

# 2011 Yearbook

## Carolinias Golf Association



**Founded in 1909 at Charleston, SC to promote and  
to protect the game of golf in the Carolinas**

# The Carolinas Golf Association



***2011 Yearbook Results***





## CGA Office

Carolinias Golf Association  
P.O. Box 319  
West End, North Carolina 27376

## Location

CGA Building, 135 North Trade Street  
West End, North Carolina 27376  
Telephone: 910-673-1000  
Fax: 910-673-1001

**Web Site:** [www.carolinasp.org](http://www.carolinasp.org)  
**E-mail:** [admin@carolinasp.org](mailto:admin@carolinasp.org)

**CGA Blog:** <http://carolinasp.wordpress.com>

**Facebook:** Carolinas Golf Association

**CGA Twitter:** @CGAgolf1909

**TYGA Twitter:** @TYGAgolf

**Carolinas Junior Golf Twitter:** @CarolinasJunior

*Visit the CGA website and find all tournament results, including those not listed in this book.*

## Agronomy Service

Dr. Leon Lucas  
3804 Victorian Grace Lane  
Apex, North Carolina 27502  
919-779-3241  
E-mail: [llucas@carolinasp.org](mailto:llucas@carolinasp.org)



*The Staff of the CGA breaking ground at the site of the Carolinas Golf House, the future home of the Carolinas Golf Association. From left to right: Michael Dann, Derek Miller, Tiffany Priest, Andy Priest, Rita Longest, Ray Novicki, Jason Cox, Chris Nielsen, Johnnie Gebhardt, Judy Wimmer, Doug Hardisty, Jack Nance and Leon Lucas.*



## Carolinians Golf Association

### 2011 Officers

President .....	Walter Todd, Musgrove Mill Golf Club
Vice President .....	J. Richard Dosek, Oak Valley Golf Club
Secretary .....	G. Jackson Hughes, Jr., Greenville (SC) Country Club
Treasurer .....	Daniel R. O'Connell, The Creek Golf Club
Past President .....	Steve G. Hinshaw, Country Club of North Carolina
General Counsel.....	Charles E. Lynch Jr., High Point Country Club
Executive Director .....	Jack Nance, Pinehurst Country Club

### Executive Committee

#### Term Expires 2011

Lawrence Hicks .....	Greensboro Country Club
Nancy Mayer .....	Biltmore Forest Country Club
Gene Spencer .....	The Windermere Club

#### Term Expires 2012

Mike Smith.....	Greenville Country Club
Frank C. Ford III .....	Country Club of Charleston
Thomas J. Thorpe .....	Tanglewood Golf Club

#### Term Expires 2013

Randy Allen .....	Tidewater Golf Club
Frank Edwards .....	Charlotte Country Club
D. Gregory Norris .....	Pine Valley Country Club

#### Term Expires 2014

Rion Moore .....	Debordieu Club
Rick Riddle .....	Cedarwood Country Club
Todd Satterfield.....	Furman University Golf Club

### Committeemen Emeritus

James D. Burgess .....	Camden Country Club
T. Arnold Edwards .....	Charlotte Country Club
James R. Hix, III .....	Oakwoods Country Club
Heyward M. Sullivan.....	Greenville (SC) Country Club
William C. Ziegler .....	Country Club of Orangeburg

### Staff

Assistant Director .....	Ray Novicki
Assistant Director .....	Michael Dann
Director of Tournaments .....	Andy Priest
Director of Women's Golf and Member Services .....	Tiffany Priest
Director of Junior Golf.....	Jason Cox
Director of Media & Marketing.....	Doug Hardisty
Office Manager .....	Johnnie Gebhardt
Tournament Coordinator.....	Chris Nielsen
Tournament Coordinator.....	Rita Longest
Administrative Assistant.....	Judy Wimmer
Administrative Assistant.....	Derek Miller
Agronomist .....	Dr. Leon Lucas
P.J. Boatwright Jr. Intern.....	Logan Beck
CGA Intern.....	Louise Burgess



## Table of Contents

Carolinians Golf Association.....	6
Host Clubs .....	8
Presidents of the CGA.....	20
Carolinians Players of the Year - Richard Tufts Awards .....	21
<b>Carolinians Championships</b>	
Carolinians Amateur.....	22
Carolinians Junior .....	34
Carolinians Senior.....	41
Carolinians Women's Senior .....	45
Carolinians Super Senior .....	47
Carolinians Mid-Amateur.....	49
Carolinians Women's Match Play.....	53
Carolinians Young Amateur.....	55
Carolinians Four-Ball.....	58
Carolinians Senior Four-Ball .....	64
Carolinians Women's Four-Ball.....	68
Carolinians Father-Son .....	71
Carolinians Parent-Child .....	76
Carolinians Mixed-Team .....	78
Carolinians Pro-Amateur .....	80
Carolinians Junior Girls .....	84
Twin States Junior Girls .....	88
Vicki DiSantis Junior Girls .....	92
<b>North Carolina Championships</b>	
North Carolina Amateur.....	94
North Carolina Amateur Match Play .....	98
North Carolina Junior Boys .....	101
North Carolina Junior Girls .....	104
Dogwood State Junior.....	106
North Carolina Boys 13 and Under .....	109
North Carolina Senior Amateur .....	111
North Carolina Super Senior .....	114
North Carolina Women's Senior .....	116
North Carolina Mid-Amateur.....	118
North Carolina Four-Ball.....	121
North Carolina Senior Four-Ball .....	124
<b>South Carolina Championships</b>	
South Carolina Amateur Match Play .....	126
South Carolina Junior Boys .....	130
South Carolina Junior Girls .....	134
<b>Team Championships</b>	
Captain's Putter Team Matches.....	136
Carolinians-Virginias Junior Team Matches .....	140
Mid-Atlantic Challenge (Junior Girls Team Matches) .....	144
Tar Heel Cup Matches.....	146
Island Four-Ball Getaway and Tournament .....	147
CGA Interclub .....	149
<b>CGA Tournaments</b>	
One-Day Tournaments .....	150
One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments.....	154
Pre-Senior/Senior/Super Senior One-Day Tournaments.....	157
Senior Four-Ball One-Day Tournaments .....	158
<b>TYGA Tournaments</b>	
TYGA North Carolina Middle School Championship .....	170
Tarheel Youth GA Tournaments (TYGA).....	172
Bylaws of the Carolinians Golf Association .....	177
Contact Information You Can Use .....	180



## Your Carolinas Golf Association

The Carolinas Golf Association (CGA) was founded in 1909 and has grown from five to more than 700 member clubs. The fact that you are reading this book suggests you belong to a CGA member club and you are interested in your association. We want to tell you about the CGA and the benefits of membership.

The CGA is a 501(c)3 non-profit service organization. The CGA bylaws are listed elsewhere in this publication.

The CGA conducts 35 major championships, including the Carolinas Amateur, as well as five team competitions and qualifying events for USGA championships. These serve to identify the best players in the Carolinas; but the CGA tournament schedule reaches golfers of all abilities. The CGA also conducts one-day handicap tournaments for players of all skill levels, one-day senior four-ball tournaments, and one-day events for junior and women golfers. These fun events attract more than 14,000 entries a year.

The CGA administers the USGA handicap system in the Carolinas by offering both an "at-club" and an "at-home" internet-based computerized system with a top tournament management package through Golfsnet. The CGA pioneered computerized handicaps in 1963 and continues to offer premiere services at a low cost to members.

The CGA hired a Director of Women's Golf in 1997, evidence of the association's dedication to serving all segments of Carolinas golfers.

The CGA's Tarheel Youth Golf Association promotes the future of the game. TYGA, which has more than 2,000 members, works to complement existing junior golf programs and help create new ones. TYGA provides rankings for North Carolina juniors and serves as a clearinghouse for junior tournament information.

"Carolinas Golf" magazine is mailed quarterly free of charge to members of CGA member clubs. Clubs are encouraged to send membership rosters (and annual membership additions) to the CGA to get issues of "Carolinas Golf" to members.

The CGA was the first regional golf association to offer an agronomy service. Dr. Leon Lucas of Apex, N.C. visits member clubs, free of charge, a service the CGA has provided since 1982. On-site turf management consultation can be arranged for expenses only, and unlimited telephone help is available at no extra cost. Dr. Lucas uses the North Carolina State University and Clemson University agronomy services for soil testing. Don't miss this opportunity to help your club's turf.

The CGA measures member courses free of charge. The CGA staff also oversees more than two dozen course and slope rating teams of men and women. These teams rate or re-rate more than 100 courses each year.

The CGA offers in-club seminars to review the Rules of Golf and handicapping procedures — again free of charge — to member clubs. The CGA staff answers Rules of Golf questions (phone or e-mail). The CGA schedules regular seminars for club officers to learn more about the CGA and how we can help better our member clubs.

The CGA pager service provides quick rules help to member clubs with Rules of Golf questions on weekends and holidays.

The CGA acknowledges members' holes in one through the "CGAcer" program. The CGA sends certificates to more than 400 acers each year.

The CGA is an outpost for the USGA and is involved with questions about amateur reinstatement and status.



## The Carolinas Golf Foundation

The Carolinas Golf Foundation was formed by the Carolinas Golf Association in 1977 to provide support for universities and technical schools involved in golf-oriented turfgrass research. Since its inception the Foundation has grown to include promoting and supporting junior golf, women's golf, turfgrass research and management and many other worthwhile Carolinas golf projects.

The Foundation is funded by the CGA and by contributions from individuals who want to invest in the future of golf. According to Internal Revenue Service regulations, the Foundation must generate at least 10 percent of its receipts from golfers who want to give back something to our game.

Contributions to the foundation are tax deductible. In the last 34 years, the foundation has raised more than \$1,500,000, emphasizing how these grants can benefit golf in the Carolinas.

### Scholarships

The foundation's scholarship program supports students who are aspiring to become golf superintendents and turfgrass managers in the Carolinas. In 2010, the Carolinas Golf Foundation underwrote grants to turfgrass majors at Clemson University and North Carolina State University. Individual grants varied in value up to \$2,000.

Charles E. Lynch Jr., CGA Counsel, noted, "This year's winners are the men and women who will direct tomorrow's turf programs. They will discover solutions for future turfgrass problems. We are pleased to participate in endowing this ongoing program." The Carolinas Golf Foundation first offered scholarship aid to turfgrass majors in 1977.

### Turfgrass Research Projects

The Carolinas Golf Foundation also concentrates research grant aid at Clemson University and North Carolina State University. Studies at Clemson have focused on development of new grasses to be used in the grass transition zone, which covers the Carolinas.

The Foundation recently sponsored a two-year study by Dr. Bruce Martin at Clemson University. Dr. Martin studied the effects of various soils on two different and new kinds of Bermudagrasses -- TifEagle and Miniverdi. His goal is to provide Carolinas courses with the best soil and fertilizer management practices for these grasses to combat the hot, arid summers and continued water quality issues.

### Player Development

The Foundation supports many aspects of women's golf and junior golf throughout the Carolinas. Donations are made to the Women's Carolinas Golf Association, North Carolina Women's Golf Association, South Carolina Junior Golf Foundation, and many other worthy volunteer groups.

### How You Can Help

All contributions to the Carolinas Golf Foundation are tax deductible and go directly to various Carolinas programs. The CGA absorbs administrative costs of the Foundation. Donations should be made payable to the **Carolinas Golf Foundation** and mailed to: **Carolinas Golf Foundation, PO Box 319, West End, North Carolina 27376**. Your support is appreciated.



***The Carolinas Golf Association thanks the clubs which hosted its  
2011 championships, qualifiers and USGA qualifying events.***

Asheboro Municipal Golf Club .....	North Carolina Boys 13 & Under Championship
Beacon Ridge Golf and Country Club.....	Carolinians Father-Son Championship
Bentwinds Country Club.....	U.S. Senior Women's Amateur Championship Sectional
Boonsboro Country Club .....	CAS/VAS JuniorTeam Matches (Boys)
Bryan Park (Champions).....	North Carolina Amateur Match Play Sectional Qualifier
Cabarrus Country Club .....	Carolinians Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Cabarrus Country Club .....	North Carolina Junior Boys Championship Qualifier
Callawassie Island Club.....	Carolinians Women's Senior Championship
Callawassie Island Club.....	U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship Sectional
Camden Country Club .....	Carolinians Four-Ball Championship
Camden Country Club .....	Carolinians Junior Boys Championship Qualifier
Cardinal Country Club .....	North Carolina Junior Boys Qualifier
Carolina Country Club (N.C.).....	U.S. Senior Amateur Championship Sectional
Carolina Country Club (S.C.) .....	South Carolina Amateur Match Play Championship
Carolina Golf Club.....	Carolinians Mid-Amateur Championship
Carolina Golf Club.....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
Carolina Trace Country Club (Lake) .....	U.S. Women's Open Championship Sectional Qualifier
Casa de Campo Resort, Dominican Republic.....	Island Four-Ball Getaway
Cherokee National Golf Club .....	Carolinians Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Cobblestone Park .....	Carolinians Senior Championship Qualifier
Colleton River Platation (Dye) .....	U.S. Amateur Championship Sectional
Colonial Country Club.....	North Carolina Amateur Match Play Sectional Qualifier
Columbia Country Club.....	Carolinians Senior Amateur Championship
Columbia Country Club.....	U.S. Open Championship Local Qualifier
Country Club of Johnston County .....	Dogwood Junior Boys Championship Qualifier
Country Club of Spartanburg.....	Carolinians Senior Four-Ball Championship
Cowans Ford Country Club .....	Carolinians Women's Match Play Championship
Cross Creek Country Club .....	North Carolina Super Senior Championship
Cutter Creek Golf Club.....	Dogwood State Junior Championships (Boys/Girls)
Cutter Creek Golf Club.....	North Carolina Amateur Match Play Sectional Qualifier
Devils Ridge Golf Club .....	Carolinians Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Devils Ridge Golf Club .....	Carolinians Senior-Junior Championship
Dormie Club.....	Tar Heel Cup Matches
Echo Farms Golf and Country Club .....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
Florence Country Club.....	U.S. Senior Open Championship Sectional
Forest Creek Golf Club (South).....	U.S. Girl's Junior Championship Sectional

Forest Creek Golf Club.....	Captain's Putter Team Match
Forest Oaks Country Club .....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
Furman University Golf Club .....	U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship Sectional
Greensboro Country Club (Farm).....	North Carolina Amateur Championship
Greensboro Country Club (Farm).....	U.S. Senior Open Championship Sectional
High Point Country Club (Willow Creek) .....	Carolinas Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
High Point Country Club (Willow Creek) .....	North Carolina Senior Four-Ball Championship
Hope Valley Country Club.....	U.S. Junior Amateur Championship Sectional
Hyland Golf Club.....	Carolinas Senior Championship Qualifier
Hyland Golf Club.....	North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Hyland Golf Club.....	U.S. Amateur Championship Sectional
Kinston Country Club .....	North Carolina Senior Amateur Championship Qualifier
Lake Hickory Country Club.....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
Lakeside Country Club .....	Carolinas Amateur Championship Qualifier
Little River Golf Resort .....	U.S. Women's Mid-Amateur Championship Sectional
Longleaf Golf & Country Club.....	Carolinas Father-Son Championship
Longleaf Golf & Country Club.....	Carolinas Parent-Child Championship
Magnolia Greens Golf Plantation (Magnolia-Camillia) .....	Carolinas Amateur Championship Qualifier
Members Club at Woodcreek Farms.....	Carolinas Junior Girls' Championship
Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club .....	Carolinas Father-Son Championship
Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club .....	Carolinas Interclub Championship
Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club .....	Mid-Atlantic Challenge (Carolinas Junior Girls Team Matches)
Myrtlewood Golf Club (Pine Hills) .....	Carolinas Net Amateur Championship (Men and Women)
North Ridge Country Club (Lake) .....	North Carolina Senior Amateur Championship
Oak Valley Golf Club.....	North Carolina Senior Amateur Championship Qualifier
Oak Valley Golf Club.....	U.S. Amateur Public Links Championship Sectional
Ocean Ridge Plantation (Panthers Run) .....	Carolinas Mixed Team Championship
Old Tabby Links.....	U.S. Senior Amateur Championship Sectional
Old Town Club.....	U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship Sectional
Oldfield Golf Club .....	U.S. Open Championship Local Qualifier
Pine Brook Country Club.....	North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Pine Island Country Club.....	North Carolina Junior Championship (Boys/Girls)
Pine Island Country Club.....	Vicki DiSantis Junior Girls Championship
Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (#1).....	One-Day Tournament of Champions
Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (#1).....	Super Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions
Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (#3 and #5).....	Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions
Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (#5).....	One-Day Four-Ball Tournament of Champions
Pinewild Country Club (Holly).....	Carolinas Father-Son Championship
Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia) .....	Carolinas Young Amateur Championship
Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia) .....	U.S. Open Championship Local Qualifier
Pinewood Country Club.....	North Carolinas Women's Senior Championship
Pinewood Country Club.....	U.S. Junior Amatuer Championship Sectional
Porters Neck Country Club.....	Carolinas Women's Four-Ball Championship

River Landing (River).....	North Carolina Four-Ball Championship
River Landing (River).....	U.S. Open Championship Local Qualifier
River Run Country Club .....	North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship
Rock Barn Golf and Spa (Jones).....	Carolinas Pro-Junior Championship
Rolling Hills Country Club.....	North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Salem Glen Country Club.....	U.S. Amateur Championship Sectional
Santee National Golf Club .....	U.S. Junior Amateur Championship Sectional
Sapona Country Club.....	Carolinas Junior Boys Championship Qualifier
Sapona Country Club.....	Carolinas Senior Championship Qualifier
Sapona Country Club.....	U.S. Women's Amateur Championship Sectional Qualifier
Seven Lakes Country Club .....	Carolinas Father-Son Championship
Sunset Country Club .....	South Carolina Junior Match Play Championship (Boys/Girls)
Tanglewood Park (Championship).....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
The Club at 12 Oaks .....	North Carolina Amateur Championship Qualifier
The Dunes Golf and Beach Club .....	Carolinas Amateur Championship
The Governor's Club .....	Carolinas Junior Boys Championship
The Hasentree Club.....	Carolinas Amateur Championship Qualifier
The Reserve Club.....	Carolinas Pro-Amateur Club Championship
The Reserve Club.....	Carolinas Super Senior Championship
TPC at Wakefield Plantation .....	North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship Qualifier
Treyburn Country Club.....	U.S. Open Championship Local Qualifier
Walnut Creek Country Club.....	U.S. Amateur Championship Sectional
Warrior Golf Club .....	Carolinas Amateur Championship Qualifier
Wyboo Golf Club.....	Carolinas Amateur Championship Qualifier



**Above:** The Challenging 18th hole at The Dunes Golf and Beach Club, site of the 2011 Carolinas Amateur Championship. The Dunes Club has previously hosted 5 Carolinas Amateur Championships (1953, '68, '70, '79 & 2001) and a total of 16 CGA Championships.

*In addition to the 2011 North Carolina Amateur Championship, the Greensboro Country Club has hosted a total of 11 CGA championships. Pictured below: The beautiful 8th hole at the Greensboro Country Club's Farm course.*





## Host Clubs of Carolinas Golf Association Championships

### **ALAMANCE COUNTRY CLUB, Burlington, N.C.**

1960, 83 Carolinas Amateur; 1970, 91 North Carolina Amateur; 1973, 92 North Carolina Junior;  
1989 Pro-Amateur; 2001 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches; 2002 Carolinas Mid-Amateur,  
2004 North Carolina Junior

### **ASHEBORO MUNICIPAL GOLF CLUB, Ashboro, N.C.**

2007-11 North Carolina Boys 13 & Under

### **COUNTRY CLUB OF ASHEVILLE, Asheville, N.C.**

1914, 19, 38 Carolinas Amateur; 2005 North Carolina Amateur; 2009 North Carolina Senior

### **BALD HEAD ISLAND COUNTRY CLUB, Bald Head Island, N.C.**

1992 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

### **BALLANTYNE COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2008 Carolinas Women's Senior

### **BALLANTYNE RESORT GOLF CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2003 Carolinas Parent-Child

### **BAY TREE GOLF PLANTATION, North Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1999 Women's Four-Ball

### **BEACON RIDGE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, West End, N.C.**

1997-2003, 11 Carolinas Father-Son

### **BELLE TERRE GOLF CLUB, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1998 Carolinas Women's Match Play

### **BENTWINDS COUNTRY CLUB, Fuguay-Varina, N.C.**

2009 Twin States Junior Girls

### **BENVENUE COUNTRY CLUB, Rocky Mount, N.C.**

1955 Carolinas Amateur; 1998 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2005 North Carolina Mid-Amateur;  
2008 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

### **BERMUDA RUN GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, Advance, N.C.**

1975, 76, 80 North Carolina Amateur; 1982, 83, 88 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1991 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1987 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches; 2000 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 2006 Dogwood Junior; 2011 North Carolina Amateur Match Play

### **BILTMORE FOREST COUNTRY CLUB, Biltmore Forest, N.C.**

1924, 52 Carolinas Amateur; 1987 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

### **BIRKDALE GOLF CLUB, Huntersville, N.C.**

2008 North Carolina Junior

### **BRADFORD CREEK GOLF CLUB, Greenville, N.C.**

2003 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2008 North Carolina Junior

### **BRIER CREEK COUNTRY CLUB, Raleigh, N.C.**

2003 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

### **BROOK VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Greenville, N.C.**

1968 North Carolina Amateur; 2003 North Carolina Four-Ball

### **BRYAN PARK GOLF CLUB CHAMPIONS COURSE, Browns Summit, N.C.**

2001 Carolinas Women's Senior; 2002 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2002 Carolinas Parent-Child

### **CABARRUS COUNTRY CLUB, Concord, N.C.**

2009 Dogwood Junior

### **CALLAWASSIE ISLAND CLUB, Callawassie Island, S.C.**

2010 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball (Magnolia-Dogwood); 2011 Carolinas Women's Senior

### **CAMDEN COUNTRY CLUB, Camden, S.C.**

1950-51, 56-67, 69-84, 86-99, 2001-11 Carolinas Four-Ball; 1985 Carolinas Amateur  
2003 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 2005 Carolinas Senior Amateur; 2006 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 2010 South Carolina Junior Match Play

### **CAPE FEAR COUNTRY CLUB, Wilmington, N.C.**

1912, 96, 2008 Carolinas Amateur; 2006 Carolinas Senior

### **THE CARDINAL GOLF CLUB, Greensboro, N.C.**

1981, 82 North Carolina Amateur

**CARMEL COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

1976, 90 Carolinas Amateur; 1981 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1991 North Carolina Senior  
1992 Carolinas Junior; 1977 Carolinas Father-Son (North and South); 1986 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1999 North Carolina  
Junior (South); 2004 Carolinas Women's Senior (South)

**THE CAROLINA, Whispering Pines, N.C.**

1999 Carolinas Women's Match Play

**CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, Raleigh, N.C.**

1932 Carolinas Amateur; 2010 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

**THE CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, Spartanburg, S.C.**

1988, 93, 05, 11 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 1994 Carolinas Junior;  
1998 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**THE CAROLINA G&CC, Charlotte, N.C.**

2005 North Carolina Junior; 2010 Carolinas Super Senior; 2011 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**CAROLINA TRACE G&CC, Sanford, N.C.**

2000 Carolinas Women's Senior

**CASA de CAMPO RESORT, Dominican Republic**

2004-11 Island Four-Ball Getaway

**CATAWBA COUNTRY CLUB, Hickory, N.C.**

1958, 2002 Carolinas Amateur; 1977 Carolinas Junior; 1969 North Carolina Amateur;  
1995 Carolinas Senior

**CEDARBROOK COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2008 North Carolina Senior

**CEDARWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2007 North Carolina Junior; 2008 North Carolina Senior; 2010 North Carolina Women's Senior

**CEDAR ROCK COUNTRY CLUB, Lenoir, N.C.**

1985, 86 North Carolina Amateur; 1989 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1993 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**COUNTRY CLUB OF CHARLESTON, Charleston, S.C.**

1911, 15, 27, 35, 95, 2009 Carolinas Amateur; 1993 Carolinas Junior

**CHAPEL HILL COUNTRY CLUB, Chapel Hill, N.C.**

2001 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2006 Carolinas-Virginias Jr. Boys Team Matches

**CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C. (formerly MECKLENBURG CC)**

1916, 20, 26, 34, 48, 81, 98 Carolinas Amateur; 1949, 51, 53, 55, 57 Carolinas Junior  
1969, 78 North Carolina Junior; 1986-90 North Carolina Senior; 1984 Carolinas Pro-Amateur;  
2004 Carolinas Senior

**CHECHESEE CREEK GOLF CLUB, Okatie, S.C.**

2003 Carolinas Amateur; 2004 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 2008 Carolinas Junior

**CHEROKEE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB, Gaffney, S.C.**

2008 Twin States Junior Girls

**THE CLUB AT 12 OAKS, Holly Springs, N.C.**

2010 Dogwood Junior

**COBB'S GLEN COUNTRY CLUB, Anderson, S.C.**

1984 Carolinas Junior

**COHARIE COUNTRY CLUB, Clinton, N.C.**

1995 North Carolina Junior

**COLLETON RIVER PLANTATION, Bluffton, S.C.**

2006 Carolinas Junior (Dye)

**COLONIAL COUNTRY CLUB, Thomasville, N.C.**

1975, 77, 81, 84 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1990 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
1997 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2002 North Carolina Four-Ball

**COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB, Blythewood, S.C.**

1950 Carolinas Amateur, 2000 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2003, 11 Carolinas Senior

**COWANS FORD COUNTRY CLUB, Stanley, N.C.**

2006-11 Carolinas Women's Match Play

**CROASDAILE COUNTRY CLUB, Durham, N.C.**

2004 North Carolina Amateur; 2010 Carolinas Junior Girls

**CROSS CREEK COUNTRY CLUB, Mt. Airy, N.C.**

2011 North Carolina Super Senior

**THE CURRITUCK CLUB, Corolla, N.C.**

2001 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**CYPRESS LANDING GOLF CLUB, Chocowinity, N.C.**

2000 North Carolina Four-Ball

**CUTTER CREEK GOLF CLUB, Snow Hill, N.C.**

2011 Dogwood State Junior (Boys/Girls)

**DAUFUSKIE ISLAND CLUB, MELROSE COURSE, Daufuskie Island, S.C.**

1999 Carolinas Senior

**DEBORDIEU CLUB, Georgetown, S.C.**

1989 Carolinas Amateur; 1994, 2001 Carolinas Senior

**DEEP SPRINGS COUNTRY CLUB, Madison, N.C.**

2002 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**DEERCROFT COUNTRY CLUB, Wagram, N.C.**

1999 Carolinas Women's Senior

**DEER TRACK RESORT, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1976 Carolinas Senior

**DEVILS RIDGE GOLF CLUB, Holly Springs, N.C.**

2011 Carolinas Senior-Junior

**DORMIE CLUB, West End, N.C.**

2011 Tar Heel Cup

**DUKE UNIVERSITY GOLF COURSE, Durham, N.C.**

1966, 74 Carolinas Junior; 1996 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 1979 North Carolina Junior;

1999 Senior Four-Ball

**THE DUNES GOLF AND BEACH CLUB, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1953, 68, 70, 79, 2001, 11 Carolinas Amateur; 1975, 82, 84, 86 South Carolina Amateur Match Play;

1977, 78 South Carolina Junior; 1987 Pro-Amateur; 1967, 75, 81, 2005 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

**DUNES WEST GOLF CLUB, Charleston, S.C.**

2007 Carolinas Senior

**EAGLE POINT GOLF CLUB, Wilmington, N.C.**

2009 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

**THE EMERALD GOLF CLUB, New Bern, N.C.**

2000 North Carolina Four-Ball

**EMERALD LAKE GOLF CLUB, Mattews, N.C.**

2006-07 Vicki DiSantis Girls

**UNC FINLEY GOLF CLUB, Chapel Hill, N.C.**

1960, 61, 63, 70 Carolinas Junior; 1983, 87 North Carolina Junior

**FLORENCE COUNTRY CLUB, Florence, S.C.**

1947, 62 Carolinas Amateur; 1969, 73, 81, 89 Carolinas Junior; 1983, 92 Carolinas Senior;

1990, 98 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1993 Pro-Amateur; 2000 Carolinas Four-Ball

**FOREST CREEK GOLF CLUB, Pinehurst, N.C.**

2006 North Carolina Amateur (South); 2011 Captain's Putter Team Match

**FOREST LAKE CLUB, Columbia, S.C.**

1941, 59 Carolinas Amateur; 1962 Carolinas Junior; 1964-72, 75 Carolinas Senior;

2003, 09 Carolinas Women's Senior

**FOREST OAKS COUNTRY CLUB, Greensboro, N.C.**

1986 Carolinas Amateur; 1972, 87, 88 North Carolina Amateur; 1999 Tar Heel Cup; 2010 Carolinas Pro-Amateur;

2010 North Carolina Junior

**FORSYTH COUNTRY CLUB, Winston-Salem, N.C.**

1928, 36, 46 Carolinas Amateur; 1974 North Carolina Junior; 1989 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;

1998 Carolinas Senior; 2002 North Carolina Amateur; 2010 North Carolina Senior

**FOXFIRE RESORT AND COUNTRY CLUB, Foxfire, N.C.**

1977-80 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1984-86, 89-95, 97-2008 Carolinas Father-Son (West); 2006-07 North Carolina Four-Ball;

1987-88, 96 Carolinas Father-Son (East Course); 1980 North Carolina Junior; 1982 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**FURMAN UNIVERISTY GOLF CLUB, Greenville, S.C.**

2007 South Carolina Junior; 2009 Carolinas Junior Girls; 2010 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**GASTON COUNTRY CLUB, Gastonia, N.C.**

1961, 78 Carolinas Amateur; 1964 North Carolina Amateur; 1971, 81, 86 North Carolina Junior;

1990, 96 Carolinas Senior; 2008 Dogwood Junior; 2011 Carolinas Junior

**GOVERNORS CLUB, Chapel Hill, N.C.**

1996 Tar Heel Cup; 2011 Twin States Junior Girls

**MEMBERS CLUB at GRANDE DUNES, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

2010 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**GRANDFATHER GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, Linville, N.C.**

1971, 85, 99, 2003 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

**GREEN VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Greenville, S.C.**

1997 Carolinas Senior; 2000 Carolinas Junior; 2003 South Carolina Amateur Match Play;  
2003 South Carolina Junior

**GREENSBORO COUNTRY CLUB, Greensboro, N.C.**

1921 Carolinas Amateur; 1984 North Carolina Junior (Farm); 1981-82, 2011 North Carolina Amateur (Farm); 1983, 87, 2001,  
05 Carolinas Junior (87 at Farm); 2006 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball (Farm); 2007 North Carolina Women's Senior (Farm);  
2008 North Carolina Super Senior (Irving Park)

**GREENVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, Greenville, N.C.**

1998 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2000 North Carolina Senior; 2003 Carolinas Junior;  
2005 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**GREENVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, Greenville, S.C. (Formerly Sans Souci CC)**

1910, 1925, 37, 72, 77, 2005 Carolinas Amateur; 1971 Carolinas Junior;  
1973, 89 Carolinas Senior (Chanticleer Course); 1980, 81, 83, 85, 87 South Carolina Amateur Match Play (Chanticleer);  
1996, 2008 Carolinas Mid-Amateur (Chanticleer); 1990 Carolina Pro-Amateur (Chanticleer); 1973 Carolinas-Virginias  
Team Matches (Chanticleer); 2009 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball (Riverside)

**HENDERSON COUNTRY CLUB, Henderson, N.C.**

1976, 85, 93, 2009 North Carolina Junior

**HERITAGE GOLF CLUB, Wake Forest, N.C.**

2002 Carolinas Pro-Amateur

**HIGH MEADOWS GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, Roaring Gap, N.C.**

1982, 83 Carolinas Women's Four Ball

**HIGH POINT COUNTRY CLUB-WILLOW CREEK COURSE, High Point, N.C.**

1967, 80, 88 Carolinas Amateur; 1971, 2001 North Carolina Amateur; 1973, 84 Carolinas Senior  
1995 Carolinas Junior; 1972 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1969 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches;  
2007 Dogwood Junior; 2011 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB, Fayetteville, N.C.**

1949, 99 Carolinas Amateur; 1975, 90, 91, 96, 2006 North Carolina Junior; 1988 Carolinas Senior  
1994 North Carolina Amateur; 1998 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 2003 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**HOPE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Durham, N.C.**

1980, 82 Carolinas Senior; 1992 North Carolina Amateur; 2007 Carolinas Junior

**CLUB at IRISH CREEK, Kannapolis, N.C. (Formerly Kannapolis Country Club)**

1999 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2004 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 2008 Junior Boys Team Matches;  
2009 North Carolina Women's Senior

**IRONWOOD GOLF AND COUNTRY CLUB, Greenville, N.C.**

2003 North Carolina Four-Ball

**JACKSONVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, Jacksonville, N.C.**

2006 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

**KEITH HILLS COUNTRY CLUB, Buies Creek, N.C.**

1991 Carolinas Junior; 1982 North Carolina Junior; 1998-99 North Carolina Senior; 2006 North Carolina Women's Senior (I);  
2009 North Carolina Four-Ball (Creek)

**KIAWAH ISLAND RESORT OCEAN COURSE, Kiawah Island, S.C.**

1995 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**KIAWAH ISLAND RESORT OSPREY POINT COURSE, Kiawah Island, S.C.**

1989 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**KIAWAH ISLAND RESORT TURTLE POINT COURSE, Kiawah Island, S.C.**

1987, 92, 2006 Carolinas Amateur; 2003 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball

**KINGS NORTH AT MYRTLE BEACH NATIONAL, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

2001 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**KINSTON COUNTRY CLUB, Kinston, N.C.**

2000, 03 North Carolina Junior

**LAKE HICKORY COUNTRY CLUB CATAWBA SPRINGS COURSE, Hickory, N.C.**

2002 Carolinas Senior; 2008 North Carolina Women's Senior (Foxrun/Dogwood)

**LAKE MARION GOLF CLUB, Santee, S.C.**

1986, 98 Carolinas Junior; 1983 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2000 South Carolina Junior Match Play

**LAN-YAIR COUNTRY CLUB, Spartanburg, S.C.**

1967 Carolinas Junior

**COUNTRY CLUB OF LANDFALL, Wilmington, N.C.**

1991 Carolinas Senior (Dye); 1993 North Carolina Amateur (Dye); 2004 North Carolina Senior (Dye);  
2008 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball (Nicklaus); 2010 Carolinas-Virginias Jr. Boys Team Matches (Dye)

**LANE TREE GOLF CLUB, Goldsboro, N.C.**

1994 North Carolina Junior

**LEGACY GOLF LINKS, Aberdeen, N.C.**

1992-2010 Carolinas Father-Son; 2001 Carolinas Women's Match Play

**LINVILLE GOLF CLUB, Linville, N.C.**

1930, 33, 42, 66 Carolinas Amateur; 1986 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2010 Carolinas Senior

**LITCHFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, Litchfield, S.C.**

1987 Carolinas Senior; 1992 South Carolina Junior (River Club); 1988 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball

**LITTLE RIVER GOLF RESORT, Carthage, N.C.**

2009 Carolinas Father-Son

**LONG COVE CLUB, Hilton Head, S.C.**

2007 Carolinas Amateur

**LONGLEAF GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1990-98, 2003, 05-11 Carolinas Father-Son; 2006-11 Carolinas Parent-Child

**MACGREGOR DOWNS COUNTRY CLUB, Cary, N.C.**

1972 North Carolina Junior; 1983 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1986, 94 Carolinas Pro-Amateur;

1997 North Carolina Four-Ball

**MID PINES INN & GOLF CLUB, Southern Pines, N.C.**

2002 Carolinas-Virginias Junior Team Matches; 2003 Carolinas Women's Match Play;

2003 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball; 2004-11 Carolinas Father-Son; 2007, 09 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;

2009, 11 Mid-Atlantic Challenge; 2011 Carolinas Interclub

**MIDLAND VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Aiken, S.C.**

1976 Carolinas Junior; 1994 Senior Four-Ball; 2002 South Carolina Junior Match Play

**MID-SOUTH CLUB, Pinehurst, N.C. (Formerly Plantation Club)**

1997 Carolinas Junior; 1998 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1999-2002 Carolinas Father-Son

**MILL CREEK GOLF CLUB, Mebane, N.C.**

2001 North Carolina Four-Ball

**MIMOSA HILLS GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, Morganton, N.C.**

1940, 63 Carolinas Amateur; 1964 Carolinas Junior; 1979 Carolinas Senior; 1985, 86, 96 North Carolina Amateur; 1998 North Carolina Junior; 2004 North Carolina Women's Senior; 2005 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 2007 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**MOREHEAD CITY COUNTRY CLUB, Morehead City, N.C.**

2010 North Carolina Super Senior

**MOSS CREEK PLANTATION GOLF CLUB, Hilton Head, S.C.**

1985 Carolinas Senior

**MOUNT VINTAGE PLANTATION, North Augusta, S.C.**

2004 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**MUSGROVE MILL GOLF CLUB, Clinton, S.C.**1992, 2006 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1997 Carolinas Amateur; 2000 South Carolina Amateur  
Match Play**MYERS PARK COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**1939, 54 Carolinas Amateur; 1952, 54, 56 Carolinas Junior; 1985, 95 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1998 Tar Heel Cup;  
2003 North Carolina Amateur; 2005 Carolinas Pro-Amateur**MYRTLE BEACH COUNTRY CLUB, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1931 Carolinas Amateur

**MYRTLEWOOD GOLF CLUB, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1977 Carolinas Senior; 1979-91, 94-98 South Carolina Junior Match Play; 2011 Carolinas Net Amateur

**NAGS HEAD GOLF LINKS, Nags Head, N.C.**

2001 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA DOGWOOD COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**1969, 84, 2004 Carolinas Amateur; 1965, 67, 73-74, 77-79 North Carolina Amateur;  
1984, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 2000 Carolinas-Virginias Jr. Team Matches;  
1977, 79 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches; 2004 Carolinas Amateur; 2007 Mid-Atlantic Challenge (Cardinal);  
2009 Carolinas Junior**THE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB, Pinehurst, N.C.**1989 North Carolina Junior; 1993 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1997 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball;  
2006 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 2006 Tar Heel Cup**NORTH RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB, Raleigh, N.C.**

1997 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 2011 North Carolina Senior Amateur

**NORTHGREEN COUNTRY CLUB, Rocky Mount, N.C.**

1983, 84 North Carolina Amateur

**OAKWOODS COUNTRY CLUB, North Wilkesboro, N.C.**

1969, 70, 73, 76, 82 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**OCEAN RIDGE PLANTATION, Sunset Beach, N.C.**

2006, 10-11 Carolinas Mixed-Team (Panther's Run); 2007, 09 Mixed-Team (Lion's Paw);  
2008 Mixed-Team (Tiger's Eye); 2008 North Carolina Four-Ball (Panther's Run/Lion's Paw)

**OLDFIELD GOLF CLUB, Okatie, S.C.**

2009 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**OLD CHATHAM GOLF CLUB, Durham, N.C.**

2009 North Carolina Amateur

**OLD NORTH STATE CLUB AT UWHARRIE POINT, New London, N.C.**

1997 North Carolina Amateur; 2001 North Carolina Junior; 2004 Carolinas-Virginias Jr. Team Matches;  
2007 Twin States Junior Girls

**OLD TABBY LINKS AT SPRING ISLAND, Beaufort, S.C.**

1994 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**OLD TOWN CLUB, Winston-Salem, N.C.**

2007 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

**COUNTRY CLUB OF ORANGEBURG, Orangeburg, S.C.**

1974 Carolinas Amateur; 1965 Carolinas Junior; 1986 Carolinas Mid-Amateur;  
1981, 85 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1995 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1996 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
2005 Carolinas Women's Senior; 2006 South Carolina Junior Match Play

**PALMETTO GOLF CLUB, Aiken, S.C.**

1998 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 2001 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 2004 South Carolina Junior;  
2009 Carolinas Senior Amateur

**THE PEARL GOLF LINKS, Calabash, N.C.**

1989 North Carolina Amateur

**PEBBLE CREEK CLUB, Taylors, S.C.**

2004 Carolinas Junior (Creekside)

**THE PENINSULA CLUB, Cornelius, N.C.**

2005 North Carolina Women's Senior

**PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB, Winston-Salem, N.C.**

1970 North Carolina Junior

**PINE ISLAND COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2008-11 Vicki DiSantis Junior Girls; 2011 North Carolina Junior Championship (Boys/Girls)

**PINE NEEDLES LODGE & GOLF CLUB, Southern Pines, N.C.**

1962 Carolinas Senior; 1992 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1994 North Carolina Mid-Amateur  
1995 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches; 2005 Mid-Atlantic Challenge; 2007-10 Tar Heel Cup

**PINECREST COUNTRY CLUB, Lumberton, N.C.**

2002 North Carolina Junior

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 1 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1970, 71, 78, 81-85, 89, 91 Carolinas Father-Son

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 2 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1923, 57, 64, 71 Carolinas Amateur; 1963, 73, 74, 77, 78 North Carolina Amateur;  
1967-71 Carolinas Father-Son; 1955-63, 65 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 3 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1979, 80, 82-84, 86-88, 90 Carolinas Father-Son

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 4 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1978-81, 85, 87-89, 91 Carolinas Father-Son

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 5 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1979-83, 86, 90 Carolinas Father-Son

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 6 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1979 North Carolina Amateur; 1988 North Carolina Junior

**PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB NO. 8 COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

2004 Tar Heel Cup; 2010 Carolinas Amateur

**PINEWILD COUNTRY CLUB HOLLY COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

2002-03 Tar Heel Cup; 1996, 1999-2004, 2010-11 Carolinas Father-Son; 2002 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
2003 Mid-Atlantic Challenge

**PINEWILD COUNTRY CLUB MAGNOLIA COURSE, Pinehurst, N.C.**

1991 Carolinas Amateur; 1992, 94-95 Carolinas Father-Son; 1995, 2005, 08 Tar Heel Cup;  
2009-11 Carolinas Young Amateur; 2009 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**PINEWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, Asheboro, N.C.**

1997 North Carolina Junior; 2000 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 2007 North Carolina Senior;  
2009 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2011 North Carolina Women's Senior

**THE POINT LAKE & GOLF CLUB, Mooresville, N.C.**

2005 North Carolina Senior

**PORTERS NECK PLANTATION AND COUNTRY CLUB, Wilmington, N.C.**

1998 North Carolina Amateur; 2010 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2011 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball

**PROVIDENCE COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

1995 North Carolina Amateur; 2007 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, Cary, N.C.**

1997 North Carolina Four-Ball

**PRESTWICK GOLF CLUB, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**1991 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1992 South Carolina Amateur Match Play;  
1997 Carolinas Pro-Amateur**RAINTREE COUNTRY CLUB, Charlotte, N.C.**

2002, 06 Carolinas Women's Senior (North); 2002 North Carolina Senior (South)

**RALEIGH COUNTRY CLUB, Raleigh, N.C.**

2008 North Carolina Amateur

**RED FOX COUNTRY CLUB, Tryon, N.C.**

1968, 85 Carolinas Four-Ball; 1978 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**REGENT PARK GOLF CLUB, Fort Mill, S.C.**

1997 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 2002 Carolinas Women's Match Play

**The RESERVE CLUB, Pawleys Island, S.C.**

2011 Carolinas Pro-Amateur Club; 2011 Super Senior

**RIDGEWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, Columbia, S.C.**

1913, 22 Carolinas Amateur

**RIVER HILLS COUNTRY CLUB, Lake Wylie, S.C.**

1980-81 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1996 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**RIVER LANDING COUNTRY CLUB, Wallace, N.C.**

2001 North Carolina Mid-Amateur (River); 2010 North Carolina Four-Ball (Landing); 2011 North Carolina Four-Ball (River)

**RIVER RUN GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, Davidson, N.C.**1999 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2000 North Carolina Amateur; 2003 North Carolina Senior;  
2010 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball; 2011 North Carolina Mid-Amateur**RIVERTOWNE COUNTRY CLUB, Mt. Pleasant, S.C.**

2004 Carolinas Women's Match Play; 2009 Carolinas Super Senior

**ROARING GAP CLUB, Roaring Gap, N.C.**

2000, 08 Carolinas Senior

**ROCK BARN GOLF CLUB, Conover, N.C.**

2007 Carolinas Pro-Amateur (Jones); 2011 Carolinas Pro-Junior (Jones)

**ROCK HILL COUNTRY CLUB, Rock Hill, S.C.**

2001, 09 South Carolina Junior Match Play; 2008 Carolinas Pro-Amateur

**ROLLING HILLS COUNTRY CLUB, Monroe, N.C.**1978, 80, 82, 85, 88 Carolinas Junior; 1977 North Carolina Junior;  
1984 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1993-95 North Carolina Senior**RUMBLING BALD RESORT, Lake Lure, N.C.**

2008 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball (Apple Valley)

**COUNTRY CLUB OF SALISBURY, Salisbury, N.C.**1951 Carolinas Amateur; 1958-59, 68, 72, 75 Carolinas Junior; 1966, 90 North Carolina Amateur;  
1986, 93 Carolinas Senior; 1989 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1995, 2004 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 1997 Carolinas Women's  
Match Play; 2005 North Carolina Junior; 2006 North Carolina Senior Amateur; 2009 North Carolina Super Senior;  
2010 North Carolina Amateur Match Play**SANTEE COOPER COUNTRY CLUB, Santee, S.C.**

1979, 98 Carolinas Junior

**SAPONA COUNTRY CLUB, Lexington, N.C.**2002 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2004 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball;  
2005 Carolinas Women's Match Play; 2010 Carolinas Women's Senior**SEA GULL GOLF CLUB, Pawleys Island, S.C.**

1978, 81 Carolinas Senior; 1971, 74 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball

**SEABROOK ISLAND CLUB, Seabrook Island, S.C.**

1979 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2006 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball (Ocean Winds)

**SEA TRAIL GOLF LINKS, Sunset Beach, N.C.**

2004-05 North Carolina Four-Ball

**SECESSION GOLF CLUB, Beaufort, S.C.**

1999 Carolinas Mid-Amateur

**SEDFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, Greensboro, N.C.**

1929, 75 Carolinas Amateur; 1987-88 North Carolina Amateur; 1990 Carolinas Junior;  
1991 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches; 1991, 96 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1985 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
1996 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2008 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

**SEVEN LAKES COUNTRY CLUB, West End, N.C.**

1998-2003 Carolinas Parent-Child; 2004-11 Carolinas Father-Son

**COUNTRY CLUB OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Florence, S.C.**

1973-74 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 1985 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1994 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
2002 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2002 Carolinas Junior;  
2007 Carolinas Junior Girls

**SOUTHERN PINES GOLF CLUB, Southern Pines, N.C.**

1968 North Carolina Junior; 1993 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 2008 Carolinas Junior Girls

**COUNTRY CLUB OF SPARTANBURG, Spartanburg, S.C.**

1953 Carolinas Four-Ball; 1956 Carolinas Amateur; 1984 Carolinas Mid-Amateur;  
1995, 99 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 2002 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 2005, 11 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball;  
2007 Carolinas Women's Senior

**SPRING VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB, Columbia, S.C.**

1965 Carolinas Amateur; 1978, 79 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball; 2001 Carolinas Pro-Amateur;  
2008 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**STARMOUNT FOREST COUNTRY CLUB, Greensboro, N.C.**

2001 North Carolina Senior; 2004 North Carolina Mid-Amateur; 2007 North Carolina Amateur

**STONEBRIDGE GOLF CLUB, Monroe, N.C.**

2004 Carolinas Parent-Child

**SUNSET COUNTRY CLUB, Sumter, S.C.**

2011 South Carolina Junior Match Play (Boys/Girls)

**TANGLEWOOD GOLF CLUB, Clemmons, N.C.**

1973 Carolinas Amateur; 1962, 75-76, 80, 99 North Carolina Amateur;  
1976 Carolinas Father-Son (Championship and Reynolds Courses); 1987 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball;  
2006 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball (Championship)

**TIDEWATER GOLF CLUB, North Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1994 Carolinas Amateur; 1997 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**TOBACCO ROAD GOLF CLUB, Sanford, N.C.**

2000-01 Tar Heel Cup

**TREYBURN COUNTRY CLUB, Durham, N.C.**

1991, 2009 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1993 Carolinas Amateur, 2000 North Carolina Mid-Amateur;  
2004 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**TRUE BLUE PLANTATION, Pawleys Island, S.C.**

2007 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**VERDICT RIDGE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB, Denver, N.C.**

1999 North Carolina Four-Ball

**WACHESAW PLANTATION CLUB, Murrells Inlet, S.C.**

1990 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 1992 Carolinas Pro-Amateur; 1987, 2003 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball;  
1988 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1993 South Carolina Junior Match Play, 2000 Carolinas Amateur; 2005 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball

**WALNUT CREEK COUNTRY CLUB, Goldsboro, N.C.**

1988 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1995 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

**WARRIOR GOLF CLUB, China Grove, N.C.**

2001 North Carolina Senior Four-Ball

**THE WELLMAN CLUB, Johnsonville, S.C.**

1979 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**THE COUNTRY CLUB OF WHISPERING PINES, Whispering Pines, N.C.**

1963 Carolinas Senior (East Course); 1972-75 Carolinas Father-Son (East and West);  
2005 Carolinas Parent-Child (Pines); 2006 Carolinas Father-Son (Pines)

**WILD DUNES GOLF LINKS, Isle of Palms, S.C.**

1982 Carolinas Amateur (Links); 1991 South Carolina Amateur Match Play (Links);  
1983 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches (Links)

**WILD WING PLANTATION, Myrtle Beach, S.C.**

1996 South Carolina Amateur Match Play

**WILDWOOD GREEN GOLF CLUB, Raleigh, N.C.**

2000 Carolinas Women's Four-Ball

**THE COUNTRY CLUB AT WILDEWOOD, Columbia, S.C.**

1976-78 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 1977 Carolinas Four-Ball

**WILLOW SPRINGS COUNTRY CLUB, Wilson, N.C.**

1952 Carolinas Four-Ball; 1961 North Carolina Amateur

**WILSON COUNTRY CLUB, Wilson, N.C.**

1983-84, 2010 North Carolina Amateur; 1987 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1996-97 North Carolina Senior;  
1998 North Carolina Four-Ball; 2007 North Carolina Mid-Amateur

**THE WINDERMERE CLUB, Blythewood, S.C.**

1994, 99 South Carolina Amateur Match Play; 2001 Carolinas Women's Match Play;  
2007 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 2010 Twin States Junior Girls

**MEMBERS CLUB AT WOODCREEK FARMS, Elgin, S.C.**

1999, 2008 South Carolina Junior; 2010 Carolinas Junior; 2011 Carolinas Junior Girls

**WOODLAKE COUNTRY CLUB, Vass, N.C.**

1980 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball; 1992 North Carolina Senior

**WOODSIDE PLANTATION CC, WISTERIA COURSE, Aiken, S.C.**

1996 Carolinas Junior

**WYBOO GOLF CLUB, Manning, S.C.**

2005 South Carolina Junior

**YEAMANS HALL CLUB, North Charleston, S.C.**

1990 Carolinas Mid-Amateur; 1993 Carolinas-Virginias Team Matches

*Right: The Governors Club was host to the 2011 Twin States Junior Girls' Championship. Pictured is the beautiful par 4 finishing 9th hole on the Foothills Course.*



*Left: The 19th hole known as the Hog Hole at Forest Creek Golf Club in Pinehurst, NC — Traditionally, the Hog Hole has been used as a playoff hole to break ties or to settle bets at the end of a round. Forest Creek hosted the 66th Captain's Putter Team Match in 2011.*

*Right: Teeth of the Dog (Hole #4) — One of the host courses for the 15th Annual CGA Island Four-Ball Getaway Tournament at Casa de Campo Resort in the Dominican Republic.*





## Presidents of the Carolinas Golf Association

1909-1912	Frank F. Capers, Sans Souci CC	1961-1962	Robert Chapman, CC of Spartanburg
1912-1914	Col. O. J. Bond, Charleston CC	1963-1964	William J. Patton, Mimosa Hills GC
1914-1919	Junius G. Adams, Asheville CC	1965-1966	LeConte Gibbes, Forest Lake Club
1919-1921	J. E. Sirrine, Sans Souci CC	1967-1969	Henry L. Moore, Oakwoods CC
1921-1923	W. M. Shand, Ridgewood CC	1970-1971	Jean M. Little, CC of Spartanburg
1923-1925	T. R. Brem, Charlotte CC	1972-1973	John L. Crist Jr., Quail Hollow CC
1925-1927	H. C. Bridgers, Hilma CC	1974-1975	Charles B. Smith, Florence CC
1927-1929	P. A. Bonham, Greenville CC	1976-1977	E.C. Bryant Jr., Emerywood CC
1929-1930	W. Gordon McCabe, Charleston CC	1978-1979	Archie Dargan, The Dunes G&BC
1930-1931	T. D. Blair, Sedgefield CC	1980-1981	Peter V. Tufts, Seven Lakes CC
1931-1933	Richard S. Tufts, Pinehurst CC	1982-1983	Joe B. McCarley, Camden CC
1933-1934	Paul F. Haddock, Charlotte CC	1984-1985	Dan Hill III, Hope Valley CC
1934-1935	Julian W. Morton, Cape Fear CC	1986-1987	William Ziegler, CC of Orangeburg
1935-1936	Paul G. Cushman, Greenville CC	1988-1989	Dale Morey, Emerywood CC
1937-1938	William Williamson, Charlotte CC	1990-1991	Daniel O'Connell, CC of Spartanburg
1938-1939	H. S. Cheney, Greenville CC	1992-1993	Charles E. Lynch Jr., High Point CC
1939-1941	Jefferson E. Owens, Mimosa GC	1994-1995	Frank Ford III, CC of Charleston
1941-1946	M. K. Jeffords Jr., CC of Orangeburg	1996-1996	Bob Galloway, Treyburn CC
1946-1948	W. Sutton Alexander, Myers Park	1996-1997	Dick Hix, Oakwoods CC
1948-1950	W. A. Armfield, Forsyth CC	1998-1999	Heyward M. Sullivan, Greenville CC
1950-1951	George Trescott, CC of Orangeburg	2000-2001	Thomas Thorpe, Salem Glen CC
1951-1953	Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte CC	2002-2003	Marion Moore, CC of Orangeburg
1953-1955	E. T. Hughes, Forest Lake Club	2004-2005	Arnold Edwards, Charlotte CC
1955-1957	John L. McCann Sr., Charlotte CC	2006-2007	James D. Burgess, Swamp Fox CC
1957-1959	G. Wilson Bryce, Florence CC	2008-2009	Steve G. Hinshaw, CC of NC
1959-1960	Harry L. Welch, CC of Salisbury	2010-2011	Walter Todd, Musgrove Mill GC



**Walter Todd of Laurens, South Carolina  
is the 52nd President of the Carolinas  
Golf Association.**





## The Richard S. Tufts Awards - CGA Players of the Year

The Richard S. Tufts Awards were established in 1997 to honor Carolinas amateur golfers who had exceptional individual tournament performances over the preceding year. Tufts served on the CGA Executive Committee from 1926 to 1964 and served as President from 1931 through 1933. The awards are given to the number one golfer based on the CGA amateur rankings at the end of the calendar year in each of four categories: Men, Women, Senior Men and Senior Women.

The Junior Boys and Junior Girls awards are based on a series of junior tournaments run by nine associations that are the grassroots of junior golf in the Carolinas. Participating Carolinas associations and tournaments are the Carolinas Golf Association (CGA), Carolinas PGA (CPGA), Trusted Choice Big I Junior Classics, South Carolina Golf Association (SCGA), Women's Carolinas Golf Association (WCGA), Women's South Carolina Golf Association (WSCGA), South Carolina Junior Golf Association (SCJGA), Tarheel Youth Golf Association (TYGA) and the Joe Cheves Junior Invitational.



### Men

- 1997 - Cliff Cunningham, Monroe, NC
- 1998 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 1999 - Jonathan Byrd, Elgin, SC
- 2000 - D.J. Trahan, Inman, SC
- 2001 - D.J. Trahan, Inman, SC
- 2002 - D.J. Trahan, Inman, SC
- 2003 - Bill Haas, Greer, SC
- 2004 - Todd White, Moore, SC
- 2005 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 2006 - Webb Simpson, Raleigh, NC
- 2007 - Dustin Johnson, Myrtle Beach, SC
- 2008 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 2009 - Mark Anderson, Beaufort, SC
- 2010 - David Chung, Fayetteville, NC
- 2011 - Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC

- 2008 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 2009 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 2010 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC
- 2011 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC

### Women

- 1997 - Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC
- 1998 - Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC
- 1999 - Beth Bauer, Cramer Mountain, NC
- 2000 - Marcy Newton Hart, High Point, NC
- 2001 - Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC
- 2002 - Brandi Jackson, Belton, SC
- 2003 - Amber Marsh Elliott, Jamestown, NC
- 2004 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2005 - Maggie Simons, Raleigh, NC
- 2006 - Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina, NC
- 2007 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2008 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2009 - Cydney Clanton, Concord, NC
- 2010 - Cydney Clanton, Concord, NC
- 2011 - Austin Ernst, Seneca, SC

### Senior Women

- 2001 - Karen Ferree, Hilton Head Island, SC
- 2002 - Karen Ferree, Hilton Head Island, SC
- 2003 - Karen Ferree, Hilton Head Island, SC
- 2004 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2005 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2006 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2007 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2008 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2009 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2010 - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC
- 2011 - Pat Brogden, Garner, NC

### Junior Boys

- 2003 - Vince Hatfield, Greenwood, SC
- 2004 - Brad Dilen, Cary, NC
- 2005 - David Chung, Fayetteville, NC
- 2006 - McCuen Elmore, Cheraw, SC
- 2007 - Ben Kohles, Cary, NC
- 2008 - Mark Joye, Columbia, SC
- 2009 - Andy Knox, Cary, NC
- 2010 - Cody Proveaux, Leesville, SC
- 2011 - Carson Young, Pendleton, SC

### Junior Girls

- 2003 - Mallory Hetzel, Summerfield, SC
- 2004 - Emily Street, Forest City, NC
- 2005 - Amber Littman, Stoney Creek, NC
- 2006 - Rachel Uremovich, Hilton Head Island, SC
- 2007 - Haley Stephens, Greer, SC
- 2008 - Haley Stephens, Greer, SC
- 2009 - McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC
- 2010 - McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC
- 2011 - McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC



## 97th Carolinas Amateur Championship

### The Dunes Golf and Beach Club Myrtle Beach, SC July 14-17, 2011

#### Champion: Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC



33-year-old Scott Harvey of Greensboro, NC fulfilled a lifelong dream by matching his dad's feat to win the Carolinas Amateur championship. Harvey's seven-under par 281 total edged three golfers by two strokes. The championship was conducted at The Dunes Golf & Beach Club in Myrtle Beach, SC. "This is the one that I wanted more than any of them," said Harvey referring to his victory. "This is the premiere amateur event in the southeast with a great list of champions, including my dad. Knowing my dad won this as well is just incredible." Harvey, who finished runner up in this event last year, has struggled to several second place CGA finishes before this year. "I have been getting better each year and I wanted to come out and make a statement in this final round," said Harvey. "I knocked it four inches on my approach shot on my first hole which got me going." Harvey's father Bill won countless amateur events including three Carolinas Amateurs. Just in the past four months, Scott has claimed the Carolinas Four-Ball (with Patrick Brady), the North Carolina Open and the Carolinas Amateur. Bill Harvey also won each of these events.

Trevor Cone of Concord, NC made a serious run at the title. Playing four groups ahead of Harvey, Cone was blazing to a possible Dunes Club course record heading to the 18th hole at six-under par for his round and climbing into a share of the lead at seven-under par for the championship. His approach shot to the par 4 18th green clipped a tree branch, hit the greenside bank and rolled back into the water hazard leading to a double bogey six. Cone finished in a tie for second place at 283. Defending champion Logan Harrell of Huntersville, NC shot a final-round 73 and finished tied for 16th at 290.

#### Results

Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC.....	72-70-68-71—281
Brock Elder, Randleman, NC .....	72-67-70-74—283
Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC .....	74-72-70-67—283
Trevor Cone, Concord, NC .....	74-72-69-68—283
Jordan Sease, Lexington, SC .....	70-75-70-69—284
Thomas Bass, Holly Springs, NC .....	73-70-68-73—284
Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC .....	73-68-73-71—285
David Watkins, Hamlet, NC.....	75-68-69-73—285
Jordan Walor, Wake Forest, NC .....	71-71-68-76—286
Conner Sock, Hickory, NC .....	72-72-69-74—287
Brian Phaup, Taylorsville, NC .....	74-68-73-72—287
Bryan Newton, Gray Court, SC .....	73-70-70-76—289
Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC.....	68-74-70-77—289
Mark McMillen, Smithfield, NC.....	78-72-70-69—289
Mitchell Gray, Florence, SC .....	73-76-68-72—289
Kyle Bearden, Barnwell, SC.....	73-76-72-69—290
Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC.....	72-76-69-73—290
Matt Yelverton, Matthews, NC .....	70-70-75-75—290
Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC .....	73-69-72-77—291
McCuen Elmore, Cheraw, SC.....	75-70-71-75—291
Justin Hoft, Bluffton, SC.....	70-74-74-73—291
Nelson Dickson, Spartanburg, SC.....	70-74-74-73—291
Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, SC.....	76-68-72-75—291
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC .....	75-72-71-73—291
Noah Ratner, Asheville, NC .....	72-72-73-74—291
Stephen Behr, Florence, SC .....	72-71-76-73—292
Adam Stephenson, Greenville, NC .....	72-76-72-72—292
Mark Joye, Columbia, SC .....	72-73-70-77—292
Andrew Price, Denver, NC .....	74-74-72-72—292
Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC .....	75-73-74-70—292
Michael Harmon, Raleigh, NC .....	73-74-74-72—293
Robert Godfrey, Anderson, SC .....	75-75-71-72—293
Ryan Heisey, Greensboro, NC .....	72-72-74-75—293
Jack Fields, Southern Pines, NC .....	74-73-73-73—293

Blair Bowland, Burlington, NC .....	74-73-72-74—293
Chad Day, Raleigh, NC.....	71-72-78-73—294
Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC.....	75-74-70-75—294
Brent Landry, Charlotte, NC.....	73-76-73-72—294
Hayden Garrett, Easley, SC .....	69-72-81-73—295
Patrick Barrett, Pinehurst, NC .....	76-69-74-77—296
Brandon Coggins, Gaffney, SC.....	73-72-74-77—296
Dermot McElhennon, New Bern, NC.....	71-78-72-75—296
Gerald Harrington, Nakina, NC .....	71-77-72-76—296
Cameron Thornton, Lexington, SC.....	73-71-77-76—297
Keith Waters, Raleigh, NC.....	75-72-77-73—297
Thomas Bradshaw, Columbia, SC .....	74-76-71-76—297
Brent McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC.....	71-72-75-80—298
Brian Hughes, Raleigh, NC .....	75-75-76-72—298
Davis Womble, High Point, NC.....	78-72-75-73—298
Ryan Nagy, Raleigh, NC.....	72-77-73-77—299
Connor Kennedy, Siler City, NC.....	76-72-79-72—299
Evan Boyer, Raleigh, NC.....	74-76-76-73—299
Ryan Sullivan, Winston Salem, NC .....	75-74-74-76—299
Charles Gross, Raleigh, NC .....	73-77-76-73—299
Kyle Simpson, Beulaville, NC.....	77-72-73-78—300
C. J. Liner, North Augusta, SC .....	77-72-77-74—300
Jeremy Ray, Pfafftown, NC .....	75-75-74-76—300
Josh Whitehead, Hampstead, NC.....	75-75-74-76—300
Michael Marshburn, Cary, NC.....	80-68-75-77—300
Rion Moore, Georgetown, SC.....	75-75-81-70—301
Scott Novicki, Pink Hill, NC .....	74-74-76-78—302
Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC .....	72-73-77-81—303
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC.....	76-74-81-72—303
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	77-71-76-80—304
Jacob Colley, Holly Springs, NC .....	69-78-78-79—304
Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC .....	77-73-78-78—306
Michael Grabowski, Charleston AFB, SC .....	75-74-78-80—307
Preston Lilly, Lexington, NC .....	73-72-83-79—307
Brett Waters, Taylorsville, NC.....	78-72-74-84—308
Matt Wiggins, Laurens, SC .....	75-75-77-81—308
Kyle Sonday, Greensboro, NC.....	75-75-78-80—308
Justin Wylie, Hilton Head Island, SC .....	76-73-78-82—309

### Missed Cut

William Nisbet, Myrtle Beach, SC	75-76—151	Austin Frick, Myrtle Beach, SC	75-79—154
Ian Phillips, Raleigh, NC	76-75—151	Jones Brown, Columbia, SC	78-76—154
Michael Swiger, Raleigh, NC	71-80—151	Erik Ehler, Raleigh, NC	75-79—154
Alan King, Columbia, SC	77-74—151	Chad Frye, Davidson, NC	76-79—155
Dean Channell, Cary, NC	76-75—151	Bradford Griffith, Morrisville, NC	77-78—155
Frank Ford, Charleston, SC	73-78—151	Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC	79-76—155
Will Murphy, Columbia, SC	78-73—151	Chase Wilson, Arden, NC	77-78—155
Travis Gantt, Florence, SC	75-76—151	Nelson Nance, Elon, NC	72-83—155
Todd Hendley, Greer, SC	77-74—151	Caleb Sturgeon, Laurens, SC	75-80—155
Cary Phillips, Kershaw, SC	74-77—151	Peter Michaels, Durham, NC	76-80—156
Rich Leeper, Chapel Hill, NC	73-78—151	Walt Todd Jr., Laurens, SC	74-82—156
Mike McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC	78-74—152	Billy West, Fayetteville, NC	81-76—157
Josh Chay, Greer, SC	77-75—152	John Gillespie, Pinehurst, NC	77-80—157
Russ Adams, Salisbury, NC	77-75—152	Eddie Overmann, Cary, NC	79-78—157
Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC	74-78—152	Townsend Hamilton, Hamer, SC	79-79—158
Renny Buddin, Manning, SC	82-70—152	Michael Muscatell, Lake Wylie, SC	82-76—158
Kevin Duerr, Raleigh, NC	78-74—152	William Carter, Laurinburg, NC	80-79—159
Alex Ehler, Raleigh, NC	76-76—152	Garrett King, Charlotte, NC	79-80—159
Michael Borton, Winston Salem, NC	74-79—153	Wilson Day, Raleigh, NC	81-78—159
Trevor Banks, Lancaster, SC	73-80—153	Matt Faulkner, Cape Carteret, NC	76-84—160
Kelly Stimart, Charlotte, NC	78-75—153	Shawn Heinrich, Greenville, NC	80-80—160
Justin Clement, Lexington, NC	76-77—153	Gregory Hensley, Holden Beach, NC	84-79—163
Cory Spaulding, Lugoff, SC	76-78—154	Chadd Marburger, Concord, NC	77-86—163
Brad Dilen, Cary, NC	75-79—154	Pete Seagroves, Chapel Hill, NC	77-86—163
Chris Faulkner, Cape Carteret, NC	74-80—154	David Eaker, Forest City, NC	78-85—163
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC	74-80—154	Carmen Serbio, Fayetteville, NC	84-79—163
Bill Herring, Lillington, NC	77-77—154	Thomas Ferguson, Taylorsville, NC	83-80—163

Johnson Holliday, Aynor, SC  
Cameron Bell, Charlotte, NC  
Chuck Thomas, Greensboro, NC  
Gary Robinson, Fayetteville, NC

77-88—165  
82-84—166  
75—WDI  
78—WD

Chad Siefert, Simpsonville, SC  
Tyler Hinshaw, Winston Salem, NC  
Will Ovenden, Spartanburg, SC

81—DQ  
DNS  
DNS

## Photo Gallery: Carolinas Amateur



Runner up Brick Elder (left) of Randleman, NC lets a drive fly in pursuit of the championship. Coming in tied for 2nd place, Elder's four day total of 5 under par 283 was just two shots off the pace. Trevor Cone (center) of Concord, NC also finished the championship tied for second while scoring an excellent final two rounds of 69 and 68, respectively. Skip Taylor (right) looks over his shot. Taylor finished tied for seventh with a four day total of 289.



Left: The Dunes Golf and Beach Club unofficial host greets the golfers as they arrive at the course. Right: The Dunes Golf and Beach Club's challenging 18th hole as seen from the fairway. A well placed approach shot to a well bunkered green can offer a big advantage on the final hole of a competitor's round.



Left to Right: J. Richard Dosek, CGA Vice President; Steve Hamilton, Dunes Golf and Beach Club Course Superintendent; Steve Harvey, 2011 Carolinas Amateur Champion; and Dennis Nicholl, Head Golf Professional at the Dunes Golf and Beach Club.

### CGA Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1910	Berrien Brooks, Columbia, SC d. F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC 86—C.S. Webb, Greenville, SC	2 & 1	Sans Souci CC Greenville, SC
1911	C.C. Allen, Greenville, SC d. R.H. Gwaltney, Wilmington, NC 81—Gwaltney	7 & 6	Charleston CC Charleston, SC
1912	R.H. Gwaltney, Wilmington, NC d. H.C. Bridgers, Wilmington, NC 86—Bridgers	2 up	Cape Fear CC Wilmington, NC
1913	Walter M. Paul, Charlotte, NC d. F.S. Munsell, Columbia, SC 79—F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC	7 & 6	Ridgewood CC Columbia, SC
1914	E.F. Mayberry, Charleston, SC d. F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC 78*—Laxton	1 up	Asheville CC Asheville, NC
1915	Louis Grimaldi, Charleston, SC d. O.J. Bond, Charleston, SC 86—E.P. Ravenel, Charleston, SC	8 & 7	Charleston CC Charleston, SC
1916	Walter M. Paul, Charlotte, NC d. C.E. Taylor, Wilmington, NC 81—Paul	9 & 7	Mecklenburg CC Charlotte, NC
1917-8	No championships, World War I		
1919	Louis Jacoby, Charlotte, NC d. T.R. Brem, Charlotte, NC 72—F.H. Hyatt Jr., Columbia, SC	1 up	Asheville CC Asheville, NC
1920	F.H. Hyatt Jr., Columbia, SC d. H.H. Thomas, Charlotte, NC 77—N.V. Porter, Charlotte, NC	2 up	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1921	F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC d. K.S. Snow, Columbia, SC 77—Malcolm Jones, Greensboro, NC	9 & 7	Greensboro CC Greensboro, NC
1922	F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC d. E.L. Scofield, Pinehurst, NC 78*—E.F. Hudgins, Columbia, SC	2 & 1	Ridgewood CC Columbia, SC
1923	F.M. Laxton, Charlotte, NC d. H.G. Phillips, Pinehurst, NC 159—Paul Haddock, Charlotte, NC	4 & 3	Pinehurst CC Pinehurst, NC
1924	Eugene Mills, Raleigh, NC d. H.L. VanZandt, Greenville, SC 157—Richard Tufts, Pinehurst, NC	7 & 5	Biltmore Forest CC Asheville, NC
1925	Roland Hancock, Wilmington, NC d. Richard Tufts, Pinehurst, NC 159—Robert Spence, Columbia, SC	4 & 2	Greenville CC Greenville, SC
1926	Roland Hancock, Wilmington, NC d. Alan A. Smith, Asheville, NC 152—Harry Ehle, Asheville, NC	1 up	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1927	T.D. Blair, Greensboro, NC d. Charles Barnwell, Charleston, SC 157—Frank C. Ford, Charleston, SC	6 & 5	Charleston CC Charleston, SC
1928	Alan A. Smith, Asheville, NC d. John Bachman, Greensboro, NC 146—Eugene Mills, Raleigh, NC	6 & 5	Forsyth CC Winston-Salem, NC
1929	T.D. Blair, Greensboro, NC d. John Bachman, Greensboro, NC 147—Bachman	3 & 2	Sedgefield CC Greensboro, NC
1930	Eugene Mills, Raleigh, NC d. Alan A. Smith, Asheville, NC 149—Smith	5 & 3	Linville GC Linville, NC
1931	Eugene Mills, Raleigh, NC d. W.J. O'Connor, Durham, NC 155—Nelson MacRae, Wilmington, NC	8 & 6	Myrtle Beach CC Myrtle Beach, SC
1932	Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte, NC d. Al Dowtin, Raleigh, NC 150—Fred McCanless, Charlotte, NC	7 & 6	Carolina CC Raleigh, NC
1933	Nelson MacRae, Wilmington, NC d. F.J. Heath, Charlotte, NC 140—T.D. Blair, Greensboro, NC	37 holes	Linville GC Linville, NC

## CGA Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1934	Thad Street Jr., Charleston, SC d. Clifford Perry, Winston-Salem, NC 152*—Street	3 & 2	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1935	Thad Street Jr., Charleston, SC d. Paul Cushman, Greenville, SC Qualifying positions drawn by lot	11 & 10	Charleston CC Charleston, SC
1936	L.P. Tyree Jr., Winston-Salem, NC d. Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte, NC 69—Alfred A. Dowtin, Raleigh, NC	5 & 3	Forsyth CC Winston-Salem, NC
1937	Lewis Johnson Jr., Charleston, SC d. Frank Ford, Charleston, SC 68—Ford	2 & 1	Greenville CC Greenville, SC
1938	Marshall Balentine, Greenville, SC d. Benny V. Goodes, Piedmont, NC 70*—Goodes	1 up	Asheville CC Asheville, NC
1939	Robert Dunkelberger, Greensboro, NC d. Richard Tufts, Pinehurst, NC 69—Dunkelberger	12 & 10	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1940	Grover D. Poole, Raleigh, NC d. Marshall Balentine, Greenville, SC 74—R.N. Crosland, Charlotte, NC	8 & 7	Mimosa Hills CC Morganton, NC
1941	S.M. Alexander Jr., Charlotte, NC d. A.B. Waddell, Charlotte, NC 74—Grover Dillon Jr., Raleigh, NC	10 & 8	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1942	H.S. Covington, Linville, NC d. Mitt Jeffords, Orangeburg, SC 73+—Covington+, Keely Grice Jr., Charlotte, NC+ T.D. Blair, Winston-Salem, NC+	3 & 2	Linville GC Linville, NC
1943-5	No championships, World War II		
1946	James McNair, Aiken, SC d. Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC 71*—R.H. Taylor, Greensboro, NC	4 & 3	Forsyth CC Winston-Salem, NC
1947	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC d. Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte, NC 70—Laxton	2 up	Florence CC Florence, SC
1948	James McNair, Aiken, SC d. Keely Grice Jr., Charlotte, NC 71*—Harvie Ward Jr., Tarboro, NC	6 & 5	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1949	Harvie Ward Jr., Tarboro, NC d. Malcolm McLean, Charlotte, NC 70—Rodney McKnight, Charlotte, NC	7 & 5	Highland CC Fayetteville, NC
1950	Harvie Ward Jr., Tarboro, NC d. Preston Hennies, Columbia, SC 71*—Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte, NC	3 & 2	Columbia CC Columbia, SC
1951	P.J. Boatwright Jr., Aiken, SC d. Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC 72*—Welch	2 & 1	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1952	Charles B. Dudley, Greenville, SC d. Tommy Langley, High Point, NC 69*—Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC	3 & 1	Biltmore Forest CC Biltmore, NC
1953	Richard D. Chapman, Pinehurst, NC d. Erwin L. Laxton, Charlotte, NC 72—Gus Sylvan, Columbia, SC	3 & 2	The Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach, SC
1954	John L. McCann Jr., Charlotte, NC d. E.K. Gravely, Rocky Mount, NC 67—Wiley Fleenor, Winston-Salem, NC	3 & 1	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1955	Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia, NC d. P.B. Gravely, Rocky Mount, NC 68—Keely Grice Jr., Charlotte, NC	2 & 1	Benvenue CC Rocky Mount, NC
1956	Dillard Traynham, Greenville, SC d. John Gerring, Union, SC 67—Charles Dudley, Greenville, SC	1 up	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
1957	Richard D. Chapman, Pinehurst, NC d. Art Ruffin, Wilson, NC 71—Bob Harrison, Fayetteville, NC	1 up	Pinehurst CC #2 Course Pinehurst, NC
1958	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC d. Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC 68—Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia, NC	6 & 5	Catawba CC Hickory, NC

## CGA Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1959	Horace Irvin, Kinston, NC d. Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC 71—Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC	3 & 2	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1960	Larry Beck, Kinston, NC d. Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia, NC 70—Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC	6 & 5	Alamance CC Burlington, NC
1961	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC d. Buddy Watkins, Greensboro, NC 71*—Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC	6 & 5	Gaston CC Gastonia, NC
1962	Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC d. Dale Morey, Morganton, NC 68—R.F. Taylor, Greensboro, NC	6 & 4	Florence CC Florence, SC
1963	Ken Folkes, Concord, NC d. Dillard Traynham, Paris Mountain, SC 68—Folkes	7 & 6	Mimosa Hills G&CC Morganton, NC
1964	Bill Harvey, Jamestown, NC d. Dillard Traynham, Paris Mountain, SC 66—Charles B. Smith, Gastonia, NC	5 & 4	Pinehurst CC #2 Course Pinehurst, NC
1965	Bill Harvey, Jamestown, NC d. Billy Womack, Florence, SC 72—Womack	4 & 3	Spring Valley CC Columbia, SC
1966	Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC d. Joe Inman Jr., Greensboro, NC 69—Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC	5 & 4	Linville GC Linville, NC
1967	Dale Morey, High Point, NC d. Charles Lynch, Bennettsville, SC 70*—Ross Shawaker, Columbia, SC	5 & 4	Willow Creek GC High Point, NC
1968	Allen Powers, Orangeburg, SC d. Billy Womack, Florence, SC 73*—Frank Lock, Aiken, SC	1 up	The Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach, SC
1969	Robert L. Bryant, Charlotte, NC d. Steve Walker, Burlington, NC 71—Bill Ziegler, Orangeburg, SC	10 & 9	CC of NC Pinehurst, NC
1970	Leonard Thompson, Laurinburg, NC d. Mike Kallam, Winston-Salem, NC 70—Steve Forrest, Mt. Airy, NC	3 & 2	The Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach, SC
1971	Mike Kallam, Winston-Salem, NC d. Bobby Edgerton, Raleigh, NC 71—Chip Allen, Spartanburg, SC	2 & 1	Pinehurst CC #2 Course Pinehurst, NC
1972	David Canipe, Fayetteville, NC d. Heyward Sullivan, Greenville, SC 71*—Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC	6 & 4	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville, SC
1973	Bill Harvey, Jamestown, NC d. Bobby Edgerton, Raleigh, NC 69—Harvey	1 up	Tanglewood GC Clemmons, NC
1974	David Thore, Reidsville, NC d. Ernie Massei, Fayetteville, NC 68*—Johnny Elam, Charlotte, NC	5 & 4	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1975	James Holmes, Aiken, SC d. Ken Wiland, Aiken, SC 69*—Bill Hamilton, Troy, NC	3 & 2	Sedgefield CC Greensboro, NC
1976	Chip Beck, Fayetteville, NC d. Jim Holmes, Aiken, SC 70*—Beck	2 & 1	Carmel CC Charlotte, NC
1977	Chip Beck, Fayetteville, NC d. Bill Harvey, Jamestown, NC 71*—Bobby Hines, Greenville, SC	38 holes	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville, SC
1978	Mark Stephens, Madison, NC d. Bill Harvey, Jamestown, NC 70—Vance Heafner, Cary, NC	1 up	Gaston CC Gastonia, NC
1979	Tom Cornelia, Hilton Head, SC d. Larry Boswell, Columbia, SC 71*—Scott Hoch, Raleigh, NC	3 & 2	The Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach, SC
1980	Ray Freeman, Greensboro, NC d. Richard Kincaid, Greensboro, NC 70*—Chris Hill, Florence, SC	5 & 4	Emerywood CC (Willow Creek) High Point, NC
1981	Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC d. Bill Plyler, Monroe, NC 66*—Eric Lawhon, Advance, NC	2 & 1	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC

## CGA Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1982	Mike West, Burlington, NC d. Norman Chapman, Spartanburg, SC 138—Tony Nimmer, Ridgeland, SC	1 up	Wild Dunes GL Isle of Palms, SC
1983	Michael Carlisle, Aiken, SC d. Gus Ulrich, Garner, NC 136—Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC	5 & 4	Alamance CC Burlington, NC
1984	Marion Dantzler, Orangeburg, SC d. Rick Lewallen, Myrtle Beach, SC 134—Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	10 & 9	CC of NC Pinehurst, NC
1985	Jason Griffith, Orangeburg, SC d. Mike Barrow, Kershersville, NC 134—Charles Rymer, Fort Mill, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1986	Art Roberson, Zebulon, NC d. Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC 136—Roberson	2 & 1	Forest Oaks CC Greensboro, NC
1987	Matt Peterson, Morganton, NC d. Scott Medlin, Rockingham, NC 143—Oswald Drawdy, Hampton, SC	1 up	Kiawah Island (Turtle Point) Kiawah Island, SC
1988	Matt Peterson, Morganton, NC d. Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC 134—Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC	37 holes	Emerywood CC (Willow Creek) High Point, NC
1989	Terry Ezell, Charleston, SC d. Kevin King, Hilton Head, SC 149*—Oswald Drawdy, Hampton, SC	5 & 4	DeBordieu Club Georgetown, SC
1990	Andrew Pitts, Hildebran, NC d. Mark Davis, Shelby, NC 139—Kevin King, Hilton Head, SC	9 & 8	Carmel CC Charlotte, NC
1991	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC d. Kelly Mitchum, Southern Pines, NC 141—Mitchum	3 & 1	Pinewild CC Pinehurst, NC
1992	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC d. Scott Summers, Greenville, SC 143*—Terry Ezell, North Augusta, SC	3 & 2	Kiawah Island (Turtle Point) Kiawah Island, SC
1993	Bob Stanger, Durham, NC d. Charles Woody, Durham, NC 139—Mike Byce, Spartanburg, SC	2 & 1	Treyburn CC Durham, NC
1994	Steve Slayden, Charlotte, NC d. Rob Kramer, Carthage, NC 139—Slayden	6 & 5	Tidewater GC N. Myrtle Beach, SC
1995	Charles Warren, Columbia, SC d. Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC 142*—Marion Moore, Orangeburg, SC	4 & 2	CC of Charleston Charleston, SC
1996	Cordes Ford, Charleston, SC d. Billy West, Fayetteville, NC 133—Stephen Woodard, Charlotte, NC	1 up	Cape Fear CC Wilmington, NC
1997	Kevin Pendley, Greenwood, SC d. Mark Thaxton, Rock Hill, SC 140*—Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	1 up	Musgrove Mill GC Clinton, SC
1998	Terry Ezell, Rock Hill, SC d. Steve Wright, Laurinburg, NC 137—F. Cordes Ford IV, Charleston, SC	1 up	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1999	Jonathan Byrd, Columbia, SC d. Steve Wright, Laurinburg, NC 137—Brad Buxton, Greensboro, NC	6 & 4	Highland CC Fayetteville, NC
2000	Matt McWilliams, Southern Pines, NC d. Josh Goldstein, Wilmington, NC 138—McWilliams	5 & 4	Wachesaw Plantation Club Pawley's Island, SC
2001	John Pitt, Wilmington, NC d. Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill, NC 137—Jonathan Hill, Kershersville, NC	2 & 1	The Dunes G&BC N. Myrtle Beach, SC
2002	Brandon Hiott, Walterboro, SC d. Matt Dura, Sumter, SC 138—Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC	9 & 7	Catawba CC Newton, NC
2003	Emmett Turner, Greenwood, SC d. Matt O'Quinn, Beaufort, SC 134—Turner	2 & 1	Chechesee Creek GC Okatie, SC
2004	Banks Wood, Charlotte, NC d. John Kelley, Windston-Salem, NC 138 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	5 & 3	CC of North Carolina (Dogwd) Pinehurst, NC

### CGA Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
2005	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC d. Dustin Barr, Mooresville, NC 136 - Dale Fuller, Raleigh, NC	6 & 5	Greenville CC (Chanticleer) Greenville, SC
2006	Scott McClellan, Cary, NC d. Whit Massey, Mt. Pleasant, SC 143* - Eric Shriner, Cary, NC	37 holes	Kiawah Island (Turtle Point) Kiawah Island, SC
2007	Patrick Rada, Anderson, SC d. Warren Thomas, Columbia, SC 139 - David Chung, Fayetteville, NC	6 & 4	Long Cove Club Hilton Head Island, SC
2008	Ben Kohles, Cary, NC d. Kyle Wilson, Mt. Airy, NC 134 - Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	3 & 2#	Cape Fear Country Club Wilmington, NC
2009	Jack Fields, Southern Pines, NC d. Josh Gallman, Gaffney, SC 132 - Uly Grissette, Clemmons, NC	8 & 7	Country Club of Charleston Charleston, SC
2010	Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC	273@ 275	Pinehurst Resort & CC (No. 8) Pinehurst, NC
2011	Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC Brock Elder, Randleman, NC Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC Trevor Cone, Concord, NC	281 283	The Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach, SC

\* Won in playoff. + Co-medalists, no playoff. # Final Match shortened to 18 holes. @Format Changed to stroke play.



### Frank F. Capers Memorial Cup for Team Play

Date	Winner, Score
1913	MECKLENBERG COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—332 W.M. Paul, E.V. Patterson, F.M. Laxton, T.R. Brem
1914	CHARLESTON COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLESTON, SC—332 Berkley Grimball, F.O. Tyler, H.C. Bridgers, D.G. Ritchie
1915	RIDGEWOOD CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—359 H.G. Gould, William Shand, F.H. Hyatt Jr., H.G. Welborn
1916	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—350 W.M. Paul, T.R. Brem, J.L. Miller, Louis Jacoby
1917-18	No competition, World War I
1919	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—321 W.M. Paul, T.R. Brem, F.M. Laxton, Louis Jacoby
1920	RIDGEWOOD CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—338 F.L. Munsell, William Shand, F.H. Hyatt Jr., J.H. Gibbes
1921	GREENSBORO COUNTRY CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC—320 Malcolm Jones, F.P. Hobgood, E. Harrison, T.D. Blair
1922	RIDGEWOOD CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—333 J.H. Gibbes, F.H. Hyatt Jr., J.E. Harris, K.S. Snow
1923	PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB, PINEHURST, NC—649 E.L. Scofield, F.T. Keating, H.G. Phillips, Richard S. Tufts
1924	RIDGEWOOD CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—327 Robert Spence, G.T. Newman, C.C. Habenicht, J.E. Harris
1925	GREENVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, GREENVILLE, SC—338 John Cushman, W.G. Perry Jr., J.E. Sirrine, Harold Van Zandt
1926	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC T.R. Brem, Paul Haddock, F.J. Heath, F.M. Laxton
1927	CHARLESTON COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLESTON, SC Charles Barnwell, Gordon McCabe, Frank Ford, J.M. Whitsett
1928	CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC Eugene Mills, N.E. Edgerton, W.H. Jones, Kenan Smith
1929	SEDGEFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC T.D. Blair, J.L. Landis, J.S. Bachman, A.C. McManus
1930	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC E.S. Reid Jr., F.J. Heath, S.L. Diggle, Erwin L. Laxton
1931	SEDGEFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC W.J. Palmer, F.E. Curran, A.C. McManus, T.D. Blair
1932	CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC—327 N.E. Edgerton, B.W. Biggs, J. Lane, G.S. Arthur
1933	SEDGEFIELD COUNTRY CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC—306 C.H. Jennings, A.C. McManus, F.E. Curran, T.D. Blair
1934	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—317 F.J. Heath, W.H. Williamson, S.L. Diggle, T.G. Griffith
1935	CHARLESTON COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLESTON, SC—305 Frank C. Ford, Thad Street Jr., Lewis Johnson Jr., George Trescott
1936	TWIN CITY COUNTRY CLUB, WINSTON-SALEM, NC—301 T.D. Blair, W.F. Deuschle, Clifford Perry, Thomas Ruffin
1937	COUNTRY CLUB OF CHARLESTON, CHARLESTON, SC—307 Frank C. Ford, Lewis Johnson Jr., George Trescott, Charlie Whitsett
1938	ASHEVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, ASHEVILLE, NC—303 George L. Jones Jr., Sease Koon, Henry Westall, C.C. Bennett
1939	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—305 W.S. Alexander, Cliff Meyers, A.B. Waddell, Ed Schreiber
1940	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—314 Robert Crosland, A.B. Waddell, W.S. Alexander, Ed Schreiber

## Frank F. Capers Memorial Cup for Team Play

<b>Date</b>	<b>Winner, Score</b>
1941	FOREST LAKE CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—313 M.K. Jeffords Jr., Carlton Dixon, Weston Dixon, R.A. Goldschmidt
1942	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—309 Keely Grice Jr., W.S. Alexander, R.N. Crosland, A.B. Waddell
1943-45	No competitions, World War II
1946	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—311 Keely Grice Jr., W.S. Alexander, Robert Garland, W.R. Dowtin
1947	COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—297 Harold Hall, Emory Harper, Boots Paul, O.C. Rhodes
1948	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—296 Keely Grice, Fred Hyatt, Fred McCanless Jr., Robert Strawn
1949	COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—308 W.C. Freeman, Harold Hall, Emory D. Harper, Robert Kiplinger
1950	MYERS PARK CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—304 W.R. Dowtin, Malcolm McLean, Rodney McKnight, W.S. Alexander
1951	COUNTRY CLUB OF SALISBURY, SALISBURY, NC—306 Harry Welch, A.D. Dorsett, Richard Rendleman, Clarence Kluttz
1952	COUNTRY CLUB OF ASHEVILLE, ASHEVILLE, NC—293 Bill Winkenwerder, Al Dowtin, Gene Ochsenreiter, Tommy Reid
1953	CHARLOTTE COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—320 Erwin Laxton, Willis Henderson, John McCann, Stanley Elrod
1954	CAROLINA GOLF CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—290 John McCann, Keely Grice, Sut Alexander, Jack Starnes
1955	BENVENUE COUNTRY CLUB, ROCKY MOUNT, NC—295 E.K. Gravely, P.B. Gravely, Wayne Whitley, J.R. Gilbert
1956	PARIS MOUNTAIN GOLF CLUB, GREENVILLE, SC—299 Dillard Traynham, Wiley Traynham, Sam Marsh, George Pruitt
1957	GASTON COUNTRY CLUB, GASTONIA, NC—313 Bob Ramsey, Charles Smith, Dave Smith, Rock Zammello
1958	MIMOSA HILLS GOLF CLUB, MORGANTON, NC—293 Billy Joe Patton, Tommy Helms, Teddy Garrison, John McKee
1959	FOREST LAKE CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—310 Jim Pulliam, Carlton Dixon, George Dial, LeConte Gibbs
1960	OLD TOWN CLUB, WINSTON-SALEM, NC—310 Wiley Fleenor, Frank Lock, Bob Galloway, George Mountcastle
1961-63	Results not available
1964	LEXINGTON GOLF CLUB, LEXINGTON, NC—302 Roy Campbell, Don Hedrick, Bob Shackelford, Gaither Walser
1965	COLUMBIA COUNTRY CLUB, COLUMBIA, SC—312 Demos Jones, Ross Shawaker, Bryant Riley, Jerome Baughman
1966	COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC—309 Charles Smith, Dave Smith, Pat Foy Brady, Dale Morey
1967	CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC—303 Bobby Edgerton, Frank Powers, Chip Lewis, Grover Dillon
1968	Results not available
1969	COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC Team member names not available
1970	PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB, PINEHURST, NC—224 Bobby Edgerton, Steve Walker, Loge Jackson, Slate Tuttle
1971	PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB, PINEHURST, NC—225 Bobby Edgerton, Steve Walker, Loge Jackson, Slate Tuttle
1972	GREENVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, GREENVILLE, SC—224 Heyward Sullivan, Charles Dudley, Jeff Thompson, Frank Wrenn
1973	HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB, FAYETTEVILLE, NC—223 Chip Beck, David Canipe, Jim Adams, Ernie Massei
1974	COUNTRY CLUB OF ORANGEBURG, ORANGEBURG, SC Allen Powers, Marion Moore, Tommy Covington, Bill Ziegler
1975	STAROUNT FOREST COUNTRY CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC—221 Gil Happel, Bobby Craven, Larry Dempsey, Jerry Knox

## Frank F. Capers Memorial Cup for Team Play

<b>Date</b>	<b>Winner, Score</b>
1976	MYERS PARK COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—215 Todd Smith, Dean Sheetz, Chick Hunter, John Morrell
1977	NORTH RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC—228 Butch Monteith, Scott Humrickhouse, Tom McKenna, David McKenna
1978	MACGREGOR DOWNS COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC—225 Vance Heafner, Scott Hoch, Mike Heafner
1979	MYERS PARK COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—223 Dean Sheetz, Roy Hunter, Todd Smith, Alex Fairley
1980	BERMUDA RUN COUNTRY CLUB, ADVANCE, NC—222 Eric Lawhon, Claude Lawhon, Bobby Jones
1981	CEDARWOOD GOLF CLUB, MATTHEWS, NC—216 Alan Greene, Bob Phipps, Bob Mitzel, John Harmon
1982	PINEHURST COUNTRY CLUB, PINEHURST, NC—436 Chuck Cordell, Chris Dalrymple, Bob Klug, Bill Holliday
1983	WILLOW CREEK GOLF CLUB, HIGH POINT, NC—437 Don Adderton, Dale Morey, Mark Stephens, Dan Winzeler
1984	BERMUDA RUN COUNTRY CLUB, ADVANCE, NC—440 Walter Hall, Uly Grisette, Tommy Johnson
1985	FORT MILL GOLF CLUB, FORT MILL, SC—430 Joe Frederick, Todd McCorkle, Charles Rymer
1986	BERMUDA RUN COUNTRY CLUB, ADVANCE, NC—433 Uly Grisette, Walter Hall, Bobby Jones, Wylie Ramsey
1987	COUNTRY CLUB OF ORANGEBURG, ORANGEBURG, SC—459 Marion Dantzler, Jason Griffith, Marion Moore, Bob Varn
1988	GASTON COUNTRY CLUB, GASTONIA, NC—433 Sid Woody, Brian Craig, Morgan Beam, Deric Smyre
1989	COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC—450 Cole Whitt, Chris Dalrymple, Patrick Brady
1990	CARMEL COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—443 John Elam, John Fitch, Rob Roland, Norman Swenson
1991	COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC—447 Chuck Cordell, Bob Klug, Don White, Twig Wood
1992	PIPER GLEN COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—455 Steve Slayden, Bob McCormick, Arthur Lavitt, Keith Kepley
1993	PIPER GLEN COUNTRY CLUB, CHARLOTTE, NC—432 Steve Slayden, Mark Weston, Keith Kepley
1994	THE CARDINAL GOLF CLUB, GREENSBORO, NC—444 Bobby Craven, Matt Lindley, Mark Gauley
1995	COUNTRY CLUB OF ORANGEBURG, ORANGEBURG, SC—434 Marion Moore, Rion Moore, Luke Ferguson, Bob Varn
1996	HIGHLAND COUNTRY CLUB, FAYETTEVILLE, NC—443 Mike Williford, Billy West, Max Weinstein, Doug English
1997	ROCK HILL COUNTRY CLUB, ROCK HILL, SC—438 Mark Thaxton, Chris Corn, Terry Ezell, Chris Chamberlin and BRYAN PARK GOLF CLUB, BROWNS SUMMIT, NC—438 Bobby Craven, John Blackwell, Ryan Giuffre, Hank Sullivan
1998	COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC—431 Scott Gilmore, Bob Klug, Steve Wright, Loge Jackson
1999	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC—433 Mitch Adams, Dean Channell, Gary Ellis, Gary Mason and COUNTRY CLUB OF NORTH CAROLINA, PINEHURST, NC—433 Kelly Miller, Chris Dalrymple, Steve Wright
2000	WILDWOOD GREEN GOLF CLUB, RALEIGH, NC—424 Lennie Barton, Trey Holroyd, Press McPhaul, Kyle Tucker
2001	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC—436 Mitch Adams, Dean Channell, John Dufner, Preston Edmondson
2002	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC—421 Mitch Adams, Dean Channell, Danny Gurley, Preston Edmondson
2003	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC—450 Scott McClellan, Dean Channell, Danny Gurley, Preston Edmondson

## Frank F. Capers Memorial Cup for Team Play

<b>Date</b>	<b>Winner, Score</b>
2004	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC — 437 Dean Channell, Preston Edmondson, Danny Gurley, Scott McClellan
2005	GREENVILLE COUNTRY CLUB, GREENVILLE, SC — 427 Frank Wrenn, Daniel Sloan, John Dennis, Lee Palms
2006	RALEIGH COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC — 459 Graham Banister, Dale Fuller, William Baker
2007	LAKE HICKORY COUNTRY CLUB, HICKORY, NC — 442 John Isenhour, Kent George, Kent Copeland
2008	CAPE FEAR COUNTRY CLUB, WILMINGTON, NC — 426 Jack Hooks, Josh Goldstein, Walker Taylor, John Blackwell
2009	PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC — 421 Tripp Brizendine, Michael Cromie, Ben Kohles and Kyle Sonday
2010	CAROLINA COUNTRY CLUB, RALEIGH, NC — 425 Cliff Benson, Grayson Murray, Richard Fountain, Chad Day
2011	LAKESIDE COUNTRY CLUB, LAURENS, NC — 451* Walter Todd, Walt Todd Jr., Caleb Sturgeon, Matt Wiggins PRESTONWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, CARY, NC — 451* Dean Channell, Brad Griffith, Brian Hughes, Kyle Sonday

\*Shared the title.

**1913-1968** All four scores counted, 18 holes (1922, 36 holes)

**1969-1981** Low three of four scores counted, 18 holes

**1982-current** Low three of four scores count each day, 36 holes



**62nd Carolinas Junior**  
**Gaston Country Club**  
**Gastonia, NC**  
**July 26-28, 2011**



**Champion: Will Long, Gastonia, NC**

54 holes were not enough to determine the winner of the 62nd Carolinas Junior Championship hosted by the Ellis Maples designed course at Gaston CC in Gastonia, NC. But on the fifth playoff hole, Will Long of Gastonia, NC captured the title with a birdie three to defeat Will Starke of Chapin, SC. Long, a rising high school junior, shot a five under par 67 to finish tied with Starke in the three day event at ten under par 206. Long made the turn with a two shot lead after a front nine 33 and Starke's 37 on the front nine. But Starke battled back with a four under par 32 to finish with a three under par 69. On the first playoff hole, Long's second shot found the rough to the right of the green, but after a good chip shot, Long made a five footer for birdie to tie the hole. After trading pars on the second playoff hole, both players two putted for birdie on hole number 1 to send the playoff to hole number 2. Starke made a great up and down from the short side of the green and Long two putted and the playoff moved to hole number 3. On the fifth playoff hole, Starke found the right rough and managed to get his second shot on the left side of the green. Long hit his second shot to 5 feet and then made the putt to win his first Carolinas Golf Association championship. Finishing in third place was Kendrick Vinar, Jr of Chapel Hill who finished with a three day total of seven under par 209.

In the other divisions, Tanner Owen of High Point, NC won the 14-15 age division with a one under par 215. In the boys' 12-13 age division, Stephen Reynolds of Greenville, SC finished with a three day total of one over par 217 to win by one shot over Walker Simas of Charlotte and Wesley Simmons of Goldsboro, NC. Harry Reynolds of Greenville, SC won the 11 and under division with a 27 hole total of 112, good enough for a two shot victory over Grant Smith of Charlotte, NC.

**Overall Championship**

Will Long, Gastonia, NC .....	74-65-67—206*
Will Starke, Chapin, SC .....	73-64-69—206
Kendrick Vinar Jr., Chapel Hill, NC .....	71-68-70—209
Taylor Dickson, Gastonia, NC .....	70-68-72—210
John Schaffer, Sumter, SC .....	70-70-72—212
Carson Young, Pendleton, SC .....	69-70-73—212
Jonathan Dianni, Kernersville, NC .....	70-70-73—213
Miller Capps, Denver, NC .....	0-72-71—213
Matthew Yelverton, Matthews, NC .....	71-72-70—213
Jackson Spires, Fayetteville, NC .....	70-70-74—214
JT Poston, Hickory, NC .....	76-69-69—214
Todd Eckstein, Durham, NC .....	74-69-71—214
Cory Sciupider, Etowah, NC .....	71-71-73—215
Taylor Coalson, Dobson, NC .....	73-70-72—215
Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC .....	69-71-75—215
Tanner Owen, High Point, NC .....	70-69-76—215
William Rainey, Charlotte, NC .....	72-71-72—215
Andrew Ward, York, SC .....	72-71-72—215
Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC .....	71-68-77—216
Stanhope Johnson Jr, Greensboro, NC .....	71-70-75—216
Mitchell Schneider, Charlotte, NC .....	71-72-73—216
Archer Price, Gastonia, NC .....	74-68-74—216
Will Blalock, Gastonia, NC .....	73-72-71—216
Davis Bateman, Charlotte, NC .....	72-72-72—216
David Germann, Clayton, NC .....	70-74-72—216
Carter Jenkins, Raleigh, NC .....	73-74-69—216
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	74-72-70—216
Christian Cichan, Charlotte, NC .....	71-76-70—217
Troy Beaver, Salisbury, NC .....	73-70-74—217
Jacob Hicks, Mebane, NC .....	69-72-76—217
Jeff Krieger, Arden, NC .....	71-73-74—218
Michael Borton, Winston Salem, NC .....	75-71-72—218

Andy Simmons, Charlotte, NC .....	72-73-73—218
Festus Turlington, Clinton, NC .....	73-72-74—219
Keenan Huskey, Greenville, SC .....	70-72-77—219
JD Lehman, Okatie, SC .....	71-72-76—219
Riley Davis, Kinston, NC .....	71-73-75—219
Marshal Ritchie Jr., Concord, NC .....	74-75-71—220
Trace Crowe, Easley, SC .....	72-71-77—220
Davis Womble, High Point, NC .....	72-71-77—220
Jon Weiss II, Sumter, SC .....	74-73-74—221
Victor Wiggins, Gastonia, NC .....	76-72-73—221
Robert Register, Burlington, NC .....	74-71-76—221
Charles Kilzer, Charlotte, NC .....	76-69-76—221
Daniel Brantley, Asheboro, NC .....	70-77-75—222
Harrison Frye, Gastonia, NC .....	73-76-73—222
PJ Kester, Wrightsville Beach, NC .....	71-77-74—222
Wilson Trent, Charlotte, NC .....	74-74-74—222
Alex Taylor, Gastonia, NC .....	76-73-73—222
Nicholas Thompson, Southern Pines, NC .....	73-75-74—222
William Register, Burlington, NC .....	71-79-73—223
Noah Edmondson, Davidson, NC .....	74-72-78—224
Will Minton, Raleigh, NC .....	76-76-72—224
Will Bundy, Bennettsville, SC .....	70-74-80—224
Larry Han, Raleigh, NC .....	75-74-76—225
Anthony Perrino, Mooresville, NC .....	78-72-75—225
Drew Johnson, Oak Ridge, NC .....	74-75-76—225
Bryce Howell, Blythewood, SC .....	76-72-78—226
Wesley Long, Bluffton, SC .....	76-70-80—226
Will Thomas, Cary, NC .....	71-78-78—227
Trey Taylor, Gaffney, SC .....	74-73-80—227
Jonathan Hardee, Greer, SC .....	75-76-76—227
Nick Robinson, Belmont, NC .....	79-76-72—227
Ryan Carpenter, Aiken, SC .....	73-71-84—228
Dwight Cauthen Jr., Columbia, SC .....	77-71-80—228
Adam Garrett, Easley, SC .....	77-76-77—230
Harrison Rhoades, Raleigh, NC .....	75-80-75—230
Jimmy Self, Greenwood, SC .....	76-79-76—231
Henry Shimp, Charlotte, NC .....	79-75-83—237

\*Won in playoff.

### Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Steven Reid, Simpsonville, SC	75-75—150	Bradley Kauffman, Greer, SC	79-74—153	Phillip Parrish Jr., Huntersville, NC	81-77—158
Nick Eberhardt, Fort Mill, SC	73-77—150	Cabrick Waters, Gaffney, SC	79-74—153	Wilson Brown Jr., Statesville, NC	76-82—158
Joshua Lorenzetti, Blythewood, SC	74-76—150	Kyle Eichelsbacher, Hilton Head, SC	78-75—153	Ross Robison, Wilmington, NC	83-76—159
Spencer Cosgrove, Wilmington, NC	78-72—150	Mitch Robinette, Charlotte, NC	80-73—153	James Black, Gastonia, NC	79-80—159
Tyler Lail, Conover, NC	75-75—150	Forrest Fowler, Spartanburg, SC	73-80—153	Phillip Kelley III, Advance, NC	77-82—159
Ronnie Funk, Spartanburg, SC	74-76—150	Micah Alexander, Durham, NC	74-80—154	Will Strickland, Greer, SC	82-77—159
John Grimes, Matthews, NC	80-70—150	Justin Finigan, Greer, SC	75-79—154	Jackson Tucker, Matthews, NC	81-78—159
Minchung Kim, Cary, NC	80-70—150	Andrew Furr, Clayton, NC	78-77—155	John Major, Winston Salem, NC	81-79—160
Julian Taylor, Greenville, SC	77-73—150	Carter Page, Waynesville, NC	78-78—156	Bryce Young, New Bern, NC	81-81—162
Ty Palmer, Kernersville, NC	74-76—150	Bradley Tedstone, Simpsonville, SC	82-74—156	Peyton White, Huntersville, NC	79-83—162
Grant Waggoner, N. Charleston, SC	75-76—151	Tyler Matthews, Clayton, NC	76-80—156	Will Hicks, Camden, SC	79-85—164
Evan Allred, Graham, NC	78-73—151	Houston Stodghill, Holly Springs, NC	76-80—156	Winn Taylor, Greenville, SC	85-79—164
Dylan Harris, Southern Pines, NC	76-75—151	Jason Gallimore, Advance, NC	83-73—156	Sawyer Mills, Easley, SC	83-82—165
Thomas Lilly, Newton, NC	77-74—151	Preyer Fountain, Raleigh, NC	83-73—156	Wick Andrews, Columbia, SC	86-80—166
Al Dickens IV, Charlotte, NC	76-75—151	Ashton Poole, Charlotte, NC	81-75—156	Will Beischer, Durham, NC	84-83—167
Zack Lance, Jamestown, NC	74-77—151	Brian Sowinski, Greensboro, NC	80-76—156	Andrew Grice, Columbia, SC	83-86—169
Ryan Reynolds, Camden, SC	73-78—151	Blake Fiest, Huntersville, NC	78-78—156	Collin Miller, Trinity, NC	87-83—170
Ross Seaman, Durham, NC	77-75—152	Parker Mills, Easley, SC	81-75—156	Jackson Ramsay, Pfafftown, NC	86-84—170
Graham Haney, Gastonia, NC	79-73—152	Andrew Novak, Mt. Pleasant, SC	76-81—157	Lee Lambert, Elgin, SC	88-86—174
Chandler White, Clemmons, NC	75-77—152	Bradley Reep, Morganton, NC	79-78—157	Max Neisler, Cramerton, NC	88-89—177
Dillon, Advance, NC	74-79—153	Trey Daniel, Boiling Springs, SC	83-74—157	Roland Morris, Hickory, NC	90-90—180

## 11 and Under Age Division (9 Holes Only)

Harry Reynolds, Greenville, SC .....	36-39-37—112
Grant Smith, Charlotte, NC .....	37-40-37—114
Davis Sudderth, Belmont, NC .....	47-45-44—136
Rafe Reynolds, Greenville, SC .....	46-47-50—143
Christian Jarrell, Davidson, NC .....	49-49-52—150
Hughes Edwards, Charlotte, NC.....	56-57-50—163

## 12-13 Age Division

Stephen Reynolds, Greenville, SC.....	76-69-72—217
Walker Simas, Charlotte, NC .....	73-72-73—218
Wesley Simmons, Goldsboro, NC .....	71-72-75—218
Caleb Proveaux, Leesville, SC.....	76-72-73—221
Austin Harrill, Hickory, NC .....	76-71-74—221
Kohler Karavan, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	76-74-77—227
William Simmons, Charlotte, NC .....	73-75-80—228
Drew Jurs, Gastonia, NC .....	78-77-74—229
Jamie Wilson, Mt. Pleasant, SC .....	79-74-80—233

## Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Emery Hollar, Spartanburg, SC .....	81-86—167
Grant Lewis, Hilton Head, SC .....	85-86—171
Wil Sheppard, Mt. Pleasant, SC.....	WDI

## 14-15 Age Division

Tanner Owen, High Point, NC .....	70-69-76—215
Will Blalock, Gastonia, NC .....	73-72-71—216
Keenan Huskey, Greenville, SC.....	70-72-77—219
Trace Crowe, Easley, SC.....	72-71-77—220
Harrison Frye, Gastonia, NC .....	73-76-73—222
William Register, Burlington, NC.....	71-79-73—223
Noah Edmondson, Davidson, NC .....	74-72-78—224
Will Minton, Raleigh, NC.....	76-76-72—224
Anthony Perrino, Mooresville, NC .....	78-72-75—225
Jonathan Hardee, Greer, SC .....	75-76-76—227
Nick Robinson, Belmont, NC .....	79-76-72—227
Dwight Cauthen Jr., Columbia, SC.....	77-71-80—228
Adam Garrett, Easley, SC .....	77-76-77—230
Harrison Rhoades, Raleigh, NC.....	75-80-75—230
Jimmy Self, Greenwood, SC.....	76-79-76—231
Henry Shimp, Charlotte, NC.....	79-75-83—237

## Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Preyer Fountain, Raleigh, NC .....	83-73—156	Winn Taylor, Greenville, SC .....	85-79—164
Ashton Poole, Charlotte, NC .....	81-75—156	Sawyer Mills, Easley, SC .....	83-82—165
Blake Fiest, Huntersville, NC .....	78-78—156	Will Beischer, Durham, NC .....	84-83—167
Ross Robison, Wilmington, NC .....	83-76—159	Lee Lambert, Elgin, SC .....	88-86—174
Will Strickland, Greer, SC .....	82-77—159	Max Neisler, Cramerton, NC .....	88-89—177
Peyton White, Huntersville, NC .....	79-83—162	Roland Morris, Hickory, NC .....	90-90—180
Will Hicks, Camden, SC .....	79-85—164		

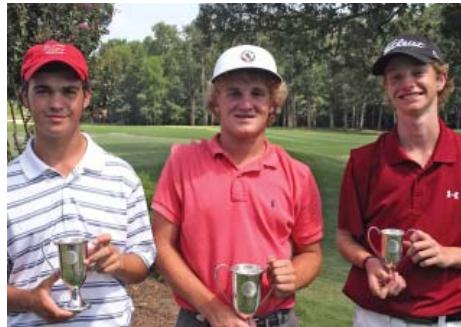
## 16-18 Age Division

Will Long, Gastonia, NC .....	74-65-67—206*
Will Starke, Chapin, SC .....	73-64-69—206
Kendrick Vinar Jr., Chapel Hill, NC .....	71-68-70—209
Taylor Dickson, Gastonia, NC .....	70-68-72—210
John Schaffer, Sumter, SC .....	70-70-72—212
Carson Young, Pendleton, SC .....	69-70-73—212
Jonathan Dianini, Kernersville, NC .....	70-70-73—213
Miller Capps, Denver, NC .....	70-72-71—213
Matthew Yelverton, Matthews, NC.....	71-72-70—213

Jackson Spires, Fayetteville, NC .....	70-70-74—214
JT Poston, Hickory, NC .....	76-69-69—214
Todd Eckstein, Durham, NC .....	74-69-71—214
Cory Sciupider, Etowah, NC .....	71-71-73—215
Taylor Coalson, Dobson, NC .....	73-70-72—215
Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC .....	69-71-75—215
William Rainey, Charlotte, NC .....	72-71-72—215
Andrew Ward, York, SC.....	72-71-72—215
Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC.....	71-68-77—216
Stanhope Johnson Jr, Greensboro, NC.....	71-70-75—216
Mitchell Schneider, Charlotte, NC.....	71-72-73—216
Archer Price, Gastonia, NC .....	74-68-74—216
Davis Bateman, Charlotte, NC.....	72-72-72—216
David Germann, Clayton, NC.....	70-74-72—216
Carter Jenkins, Raleigh, NC.....	73-74-69—216
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	74-72-70—216

### Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Steven Reid, Simpsonville, SC	75-75—150	Ross Seaman, Durham, NC	77-75—152	Brian Sowinski, Greensboro, NC	80-76—156
Nick Eberhardt, Fort Mill, SC	73-77—150	Graham Haney, Gastonia, NC	79-73—152	Parker Mills, Easley, SC	81-75—156
Joshua Lorenzetti, Blythewood, SC	74-76—150	Chandler White, Clemmons, NC	75-77—152	Andrew Novak, Mt. Pleasant, SC	76-81—157
Spencer Cosgrove, Wilmington, NC	78-72—150	Thomas Dillon, Advance, NC	74-79—153	Bradley Reep, Morganton, NC	79-78—157
Tyler Lail, Conover, NC	75-75—150	Bradley Kauffman, Greer, SC	79-74—153	Trey Daniel, Boiling Springs, SC	83-74—157
Ronnie Funk, Spartanburg, SC	74-76—150	Cabrick Waters, Gaffney, SC	79-74—153	Phillip Parrish Jr., Huntersville, NC	81-77—158
John Grimes, Matthews, NC	80-70—150	Kyle Eichelsbacher, Hilton Head, SC	78-75—153	Wilson Brown Jr., Statesville, NC	76-82—158
Minchung Kim, Cary, NC	80-70—150	Mitch Robinette, Charlotte, NC	80-73—153	James Black, Gastonia, NC	79-80—159
Julian Taylor, Greenville, SC	77-73—150	Forrest Fowler, Spartanburg, SC	73-80—153	Phillip Kelley III, Advance, NC	77-82—159
Ty Palmer, Kernersville, NC	74-76—150	Micah Alexander, Durham, NC	74-80—154	Jackson Tucker, Matthews, NC	81-78—159
Grant Waggoner, N. Charleston, SC	75-76—151	Justin Finigan, Greer, SC	75-79—154	John Major, Winston Salem, NC	81-79—160
Evan Allred, Graham, NC	78-73—151	Andrew Furr, Clayton, NC	78-77—155	Bryce Young, New Bern, NC	81-81—162
Dylan Harris, Southern Pines, NC	76-75—151	Carter Page, Waynesville, NC	78-78—156	Wick Andrews, Columbia, SC	86-80—166
Thomas Lilly, Newton, NC	77-74—151	Bradley Tedstone, Simpsonville, SC	82-74—156	Andrew Grice, Columbia, SC	83-86—169
Al Dickens IV, Charlotte, NC	76-75—151	Tyler Matthews, Clayton, NC	76-80—156	Collin Miller, Trinity, NC	87-83—170
Zack Lance, Jamestown, NC	74-77—151	Houston Stodghill, Holly Springs, NC	76-80—156	Jackson Ramsay, Pfafftown, NC	86-84—170
Ryan Reynolds, Camden, SC	73-78—151	Jason Gallimore, Advance, NC	83-73—156		



*Left (L-R): The winners from the 12-13 age division. Walker Simas of Charlotte, NC finished second. First place winner Stephen Reynolds of Greenville, SC won this division with a three day total of 217. Wesley Simmons of Goldsboro, NC finished in third.*

*Middle(L-R): Second place in the 14-15 age division went to Will Blalock of Gastonia, NC. Winning the division was Tanner Owen of High Point, NC with a score of 215. Keenan Huskey of Greenville, SC finished third after moving up to this division this year.*

*Right (L-R): In the 16-18 age division was Will Starke of Chapin, SC finishing second, Will Long of Gastonia, NC winning the division and the overall championship and Kendrick Vinar, Jr. of Chapel Hill, NC finishing third.*

### Photo Gallery - CGA Junior Championship

*Harry Reynolds (pictured) of Greenville, SC won the 11 and under division with a three day score of 112. Grant Smith of Charlotte, NC finished two strokes behind in second place.*

*This division plays nine holes only each day.*



### CGA Junior Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1949	William Parker, Charlotte, NC Dick Mattox, Salisbury, NC	148 153	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1950	No championship		
1951	Lester Ward, Badin, NC d. Billy Ford, Charleston, SC	2 up	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1952	Eric Jonas, Charlotte, NC d. Buzzy Basinger, Charlotte, NC 73*—Calvin Mitchell, Charlotte, NC	5 & 4	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1953	George Warren III, Hampton, SC d. Bobby Sisk, Charlotte, NC 69-Sisk	2 & 1	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1954	Bobby McCarty, Camden, SC d. Burnham Uhler, Spartanburg, SC 69—Verner Stanley, Charlotte, NC	3 & 2	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1955	Larry Beck, Kinston, NC d. Nicky Loughlin, Charlotte, NC 69—Verner Stanley, Charlotte, NC	2 & 1	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1956	Larry Beck, Kinston, NC d. Bob Harrison, Fayetteville, NC 72—Bobby Baker, Florence, SC	2 up	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1957	Larry Beck, Kinston, NC d. Billy Womack, Florence, SC 75—Womack	4 & 2	Charlotte CC Charlotte, NC
1958	Don Hedrick, Lexington, NC d. Buddy Baker, Florence, SC 72—Baker	5 & 3	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1959	Buddy Baker, Florence, SC d. Bill Moser, Salisbury, NC 71—Tommy Haraway, Greensboro, NC	5 & 4	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1960	Bobby Thomas, Greenville, NC d. Steve Kallman, Henderson, NC 72*—Ray Floyd, Fayetteville, NC	2 & 1	UNC Finley GC Chapel Hill, NC
1961	Jay Langston, Rock Hill, SC d. Larry Seward, Union, SC 73*—Jim Gerring, Union, SC	5 & 4	UNC Finley GC Chapel Hill, NC
1962	Leonard Thompson, Laurinburg, NC d. Jim Gerring, Union, SC 72—Bobby Foster, Columbia, SC	4 & 3	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1963	Jack Lewis Jr., Florence, SC d. David Owen, Fayetteville, NC 70—Owen	3 & 2	UNC Finley GC Chapel Hill, NC
1964	Jack Lewis Jr., Florence, SC d. William Koon, Asheville, NC 68—Leonard Thompson, Laurinburg, NC	5 & 3	Mimosa Hills G&CC Morganton, NC
1965	Jack Lewis Jr., Florence, SC d. Sonny Phillips, Florence, SC 69—Joe Inman Jr., Greensboro, NC	2 up	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1966	Mike Kallam, Winston-Salem, NC d. John Ingold, Greensboro, NC 71—Randy Hoft, Chapel Hill, NC	7 & 6	Duke University GC Durham, NC
1967	Billy Wilkins, Chapel Hill, NC d. John Herbert, Spartanburg, SC 65—Tommy Jordan, Charlotte, NC	4 & 3	Lan-Yair CC Spartanburg, SC
1968	Mike Crowley, Spartanburg, SC d. John Vanderbloemen, Lenoir, NC 72—Bobby Barrett, Pinehurst, NC	5 & 4	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1969	David Thore, Reidsville, NC d. Toby Stroefter, Durham, NC 69*—Wylie Ramsey, Marion, NC	4 & 3	Florence CC Florence, SC
1970	David Thore, Reidsville, NC d. Jim Adams, Fayetteville, NC 70—Mike Falconer, Chapel Hill, NC	20 holes	UNC Finley GC Chapel Hill, NC

### CGA Junior Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1971	Kenneth Dye Jr., Fayetteville, NC d. Bill Chapman, Charlotte, NC 72—Dye	2 up	Greenville CC Greenville, SC
1972	Chip Beck, Fayetteville, NC d. Lee Keesler, Charlotte, NC 72—Beck	4 & 2	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1973	Chip Beck, Fayetteville, NC d. Johnny Elam, Charlotte, NC 70—Art Hightower, Charleston, SC	1 up	Florence CC Florence, SC
1974	Tom Reynolds, Raleigh, NC d. Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC 72—Bert Atkinson, Florence, SC	3 & 2	Duke University GC Durham, NC
1975	Jim McNair Jr., Aiken, SC d. Matt Peebles, Greensboro, NC 73—Butch Wise, Cherryville, NC	3 & 1	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
1976	Bob Aydelette, Greensboro, NC Paul Williamson, Aiken, SC	217 218	Midland Valley CC Aiken, SC
1977	Tom Knox, Greensboro, NC Bill Plyler, Monroe, NC	217*	Catawba CC
1978	Troy Haynes, Raleigh, NC Dick Stimart, Charlotte, NC	217 212 213	Hickory, NC Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1979	Dillard Pruitt, Greenville, SC Ted DeWitt, Siler City, NC	218 222	Santee Cooper CC Santee, SC
1980	Dennis Hart, Charlotte, NC Kelley Phillips, Advance, NC	222 223	Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1981	Dink Wannamaker, Georgetown, SC Art Roberson, Zebulon, NC	211 214	Florence CC Florence, SC
1982	Francis Ciucevich, Charlotte, NC Mike Taylor, Gastonia, NC	216 221	Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1983	Mike Thigpen, Bishopville, SC Uly Grisette, Advance, NC	208 213	Greensboro CC Greensboro, NC
1984	Mitchell Perry, Spring Lake, NC Chris McKoy, Columbia, SC	213 214	Cobb's Glen CC Anderson, SC
1985	Randy Adams, Rock Hill, SC Charles Rymer, Fort Mill, SC	214 217	Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1986	Brian Craig, Gastonia, NC Todd Gleaton, Hope Mills, NC	218 219	Lake Marion GC Santee, SC
1987	Jason Widener, Greensboro, NC Chris Cooper, Winston-Salem, NC	208 220	Greensboro CC Farm Course Greensboro, NC
1988	Jason Widener, Greensboro, NC Jamie Waters, Burton, SC	140# 146	Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1989	Mike Byce, Spartanburg, SC David Jackson, N. Myrtle Beach, SC	212 214	Florence CC Florence, SC
1990	Alex Hooper, Reidsville, NC Robert Dean, Raleigh, NC	220 221	Sedgefield CC Greensboro, NC
1991	Tommy Biershenk, Inman, SC Matt Spencer, Gastonia, NC	216 223	Keith Hills CC Buies Creek, NC
1992	Scott Newton, High Point, NC Mark Gauley, Greensboro, NC	222* 222	Carmel CC Charlotte, NC
1993	Frankie Hamer, Moncks Corner, SC Nick Eatmon, Kinston, NC David Mandulak, Raleigh, NC	215 217	CC of Charleston Charleston, SC
1994	Rob Simmons, Walterboro, SC Kyle Thompson, Easley, SC	217 212	
1995	Jonathan Byrd, Columbia, SC Jamie Thomas, Jefferson, SC	213 212	Spartanburg, SC High Point CC-Willow Creek
1996	Kyle Thompson, Easley, SC Eric Ledford, Jackson, SC Dale Ketola, Greenwood, SC	213 212 213 216 219 219	High Point, NC Woodside Plantation-Wisteria Aiken, SC

### CGA Junior Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1997	Edward Moseley, Spartanburg, SC Scott Feaster, Columbia, SC	212*	Pinehurst Plantation GC
		212	Pinehurst, NC
1998	Brent DelaHoussaye, Greer, SC Philip Hackley, Raleigh, NC Harrison Pinnix, Severn NC Michael Sims, Campobello, SC	217 218 218 218	Santee Cooper Resort Santee, SC
1999	Bill Haas, Greer, SC Clark Truluck, Pawleys Island, SC	204 209	Birkdale GC Huntersville, NC
2000	Brian Duncan, Greenville, SC Ward Marslender, Raleigh, NC	204 207	Green Valley CC Greenville, SC
2001	Weston Way, Liberty, NC Kevin Kisner, Aiken, SC	208 209	Greensboro CC (Irving Park) Greensboro, NC
2002	Sean Moore, Marshville, NC Colin Floyd, Loris, SC	209	CC of South Carolina
2003	Zack Byrd, Calabash, NC Kent Copeland, Hickory, NC	215 209*	Florence, SC Greenville G&CC
2004	Vince Hatfield, Greenwood, SC Wesley Bryan, Columbia, SC	133# 136#	Pebble Creek Golf Club Taylors, SC
2005	Vince Hatfield, Greenwood, SC George Bryan IV, Columbia, SC	199* 199	Greensboro CC (Irving Park) Greensboro, NC
2006	Will Ovendon, Spartanburg, SC Jacob Burger, Orangeburg, SC	204 209	Colleton River (Dye Course) Bluffton, SC
2007	Lee Bedford, Cary, NC Austin Reeves, Greenville, SC	202 207	Hope Valley Country Club Durham, NC
2008	Michael Marshburn, Cary, NC Mark Joye, Columbia, SC	212*	Chechesee Creek Club
2009	Collin Witiak, Columbia, SC Grayson Murray, Raleigh, NC	212 214 215	Okatie, SC CC of North Carolina (Dogwood) Pinehurst, NC
2010	Davis Womble, High Point, NC Victor Wiggins, Gastonia, NC; Will Starke, Chapin, SC Trevor Cone, Concord, NC; Cody Proveaux, Leesville, SC	205 209	Members Club at Woodcreek Farms Elgin, SC
2011	Will Long, Gastonia, NC Will Starke, Chapin, SC	206* 206	Gaston Country Club Gastonia, NC

\* Won in playoff. # Rain shortened. Stroke play in 1949 and since 1976.

### Photo Gallery - CGA Junior Championship



L to R: Tanner Owen of High Point, NC; Walker Simas of Greenville, SC; and Wesley Simmons of Goldsboro, NC



**50th Carolinas Senior  
Columbia Country Club  
(Ridgewood-Tall Pines)  
Blythewood, SC  
September 21-23, 2011**

**Champion: John Dennis III, Greenville, SC**

After a 4 hour and 45 minute rain delay, the final round of the Carolinas Senior Amateur Championship was finally played. John Dennis III of Greenville, SC holed a 10-foot birdie putt on the third playoff hole to defeat Logan Jackson of Winston-Salem, NC. Dennis and Jackson stood at six-under par 138 for the championship. The win is Dennis' first CGA championship title although he has amassed a very impressive golf resume that includes a SCGA South Carolina Senior title, two Dogwood Senior crowns and a 10-time Greenville Country Club champion. "I hit the ball as well as I have in 6 or 7 years this week," stated Dennis. "Other than missing one short putt I putted the ball great too." Playing in the same group, Dennis and Jackson knew how each other stood throughout the round. It was a back and forth battle where the lead changed hands on the back nine. What they did not know was that Mark Wagner of Statesville, NC was making a move of his own on the other side of the golf course and posted a five-under par 67 to take the clubhouse lead. After a bogey by Jackson on the 17th hole, he and Dennis came to the final hole tied at six-under par. "I almost hit my tee shot out of bounds on 18 and had no shot to the green," Dennis noted. He proceeded to hit a sand wedge to in front of the green and was able to get up and down, including canning a crucial 12-foot putt to remain tied with Jackson. "It was a real treat to be paired with Logan today and glad we both played well." Due to wet course conditions and forecasted rain the second round was cancelled and the championship was reduced to 36 holes. The field was cut to the low 84 players for the final round.



**Results**

John Dennis III, Greenville, SC .....	70-68—138*
Logan Jackson, Winston Salem, NC.....	69-69—138
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC.....	72-67—139
Jim Grainger, Charlotte, NC .....	71-70—141
John Walters, Charlotte, NC.....	71-70—141
Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC .....	71-71—142
Gary Brown, Charlotte, NC .....	72-71—143
Kevin Green, Greensboro, NC.....	71-73—144
Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC.....	70-74—144
Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC.....	72-73—145
Jim Wise, Columbia, SC .....	70-75—145
Jim Burgess, Columbia, SC .....	70-75—145
Bob Desjardins, Matthews, NC .....	71-74—145
Bob Edens, Columbia, SC .....	74-72—146
Donald Moore, Greensboro, NC .....	73-73—146
Ernie Newton, High Point, NC .....	76-70—146
Bill Boles, Wilson, NC.....	75-71—146
James Martin, Columbia, SC .....	75-72—147
Mike Wilson, Raleigh, NC.....	77-70—147
Richard Hogan, Burlington, NC .....	75-72—147
Charles Wunsch, Pinehurst, NC.....	71-76—147
Frank Wrenn III, Greenville, SC.....	71-76—147
Paul Spadafora, Charlotte, NC.....	74-74—148
Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC .....	73-75—148
John Fritz, Charlotte, NC .....	75-73—148
Mark Kozel, Chapel Hill, NC .....	76-72—148
Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC .....	73-75—148
Bill Palmer, Bluffton, SC.....	76-72—148
Ed Donlin, Concord, NC.....	76-73—149
Gus Sylvan, Columbia, SC .....	74-75—149
Richard Condrey, Nebo, NC .....	72-77—149

David Strawn, Charlotte, NC .....	77-72—149
Jim Gress, Clemmons, NC .....	78-71—149
Bill Everett, Raleigh, NC .....	71-78—149
Steve Pachol, Columbia, SC .....	76-73—149
Eric Ardery, Durham, NC .....	77-73—150
Keith Hiller, Clemmons, NC .....	75-75—150
J.D. Lawson, Greensboro, NC .....	74-76—150
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC .....	77-73—150
Richard Kline, Davidson, NC .....	77-73—150
Munroe Cobey, Chapel Hill, NC.....	75-75—150
Donald Slater, Durham, NC .....	75-75—150
T43Andy Burnette, Raleigh, NC .....	77-74—151
Dale Porter, Leland, NC.....	77-74—151
Terry Rathman, Gastonia, NC .....	74-77—151
Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC .....	77-74—151
George Leight, Apex, NC .....	78-74—152
Jim Hunsuck, Troutman, NC .....	75-77—152
Walter Odiorne, Columbia, SC .....	78-74—152
Linwood Edwards, Spartanburg, SC.....	75-77—152
Jim Hickman, Maiden, NC .....	75-77—152
Eugene Spencer, Blythewood, SC .....	76-76—152
Charles Hodges, Charlotte, NC.....	79-73—152
Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC .....	76-76—152
Vic Hannon, Camden, SC .....	78-76—154
Norman Davis Jr, Charlotte, NC .....	78-77—155
Bill Burling, Greensboro, NC .....	79-76—155
Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC .....	74-81—155
Brad Buxton, Greensboro, NC.....	76-79—155
Bradford Kroll, Charlotte, NC .....	77-79—156
Austin Overby, Ocean Isle Beach, NC .....	79-78—157
Rick Sears, Wilmington, NC.....	76-81—157
John Cottrell, Gilbert, SC .....	78-79—157
Jimmy Hamilton, Aiken, SC .....	76-81—157
Steve Lambert, Summerfield, NC .....	77-80—157
Mike Forrest, Rock Hill, SC .....	77-80—157
Larry Cowman, Charlotte, NC .....	78-80—158
Ron Callahan, Little Mountain, SC .....	79-82—161
Tom Parker, Stanley, NC .....	78-83—161
Johnny Adams, Cary, NC.....	79-92—171

\* won on the 3rd playoff hole

### Missed the Cut

Mark Kopp, Fairview, NC	80—80	Larry Culler, Conover, NC	86—86
Bob Potter, North Charleston, SC	80—80	Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC	86—86
Lawrence Hicks, Greensboro, NC	80—80	Tim Hunter, Pinehurst, NC	86—86
Jackson Hughes Jr, Greenville, SC	80—80	Malcolm Philips, Cornelius, NC	87—87
Bill Shake, Elgin, SC	80—80	Tom Ross, Winston Salem, NC	87—87
Jerry Evans, Aberdeen, NC	80—80	Todd Turner, West End, NC	89—89
Robert Surratt, Concord, NC	80—80	James Pearson, Charlotte, NC	73—WD
Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	81—81	Mike Gravley, Greer, SC	74—WD
Ron Swanner, Albemarle, NC	81—81	Mike Mahoney, Greeleyville, SC	75—WD
Henry Thomas, Pacolet Mills, SC	81—81	Tim Tyler, Chapin, SC	75—WD
Drew Wilhite, Greensboro, NC	81—81	Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC	76—WD
Terry Collins, Pinehurst, NC	81—81	Brad Burris, High Point, NC	76—WD
Tom Rowland, Wilmington, NC	81—81	Joe Leahy, Raleigh, NC	77—WDI
Joseph Horne, Columbia, SC	81—81	Bobby Newman, Roebuck, SC	77—WDI
Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC	81—81	John Deluise, Raleigh, NC	77—WD
Bob Kinsey, Murrells Inlet, SC	82—82	Jimmy Hawkins, Irmo, SC	77—WD
Jay Gardner, Jamestown, NC	82—82	Bill Thaxton, Monroe, NC	77—WD
John Butler, Raleigh, NC	82—82	Joseph Vignati, Bluffton, SC	77—WD
Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC	82—82	Thomas Oxenfeld, OIB, NC	79—WDI
Dan Anderson, Lenoir, NC	83—83	Robert Bennett Jr, Cheraw, SC	79—WD
Mike Egan, Wilmington, NC	83—83	Spike Smith, Pinehurst, NC	WD
David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC	83—83	Garry Moore, High Point, NC	WD
Bob Adams, Asheville, NC	84—84	Wayne Rogers, Easley, SC	WD
Mike Adams, Asheville, NC	85—85	Ed Battle, Winston Salem, NC	WD
Thomas Millican, Conover, NC	85—85	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	WD

## CGA Senior Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1962	Q.G. McCombs, Burlington, NC James Fearing, Statesville, NC	229* 229	Pine Needles CC Southern Pines, NC
1963	Jack Norman, Winston-Salem, NC Tom Robbins, West End, NC	218 226	Whispering Pines CC Whispering Pines, NC
1964	Ben Goodes, Reidsville, NC Joe Edmondson, Columbia, SC	145 148	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1965	Bobby Knowles, Aiken, SC Dusty Rhodes, Charleston, SC; Ben Goodes, Reidsville, NC	148 149	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1966	Bobby Knowles, Aiken, SC Dusty Rhodes, Charleston, SC	146 147	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1967	Ben Goodes, Reidsville, NC Bobby Knowles, Aiken, SC; Wiley Fleenor, Win.-Salem, NC	145 147	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1968	Clifford Henson, Aiken, SC Bobby Knowles, Aiken, SC; John White, Spartanburg, SC	145*	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1969	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC	138 139	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1970	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Clifford Henson, Aiken, SC	140 143	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1971	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Clifford Henson, Aiken, SC	138 148	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1972	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Dusty Rhodes, Charleston, SC	140 148	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1973	Des Sullivan, Myrtle Beach, SC Charlie Deaton, Burlington, NC	148* 148	Willow Creek GC High Point, NC
1974	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Ken Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC	142 150	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville, SC
1975	Des Sullivan, Myrtle Beach, SC Ken Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC	142 144	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
1976	Bob Clarke, Walkertown, NC Tom Randall, Charleston, SC	144 148	Deer Track G & CC Myrtle Beach, SC
1977	Don Adderton, High Point, NC John Morrell, Charlotte, NC	144 147	Myrtlewood GC Palmetto Myrtle Beach, SC
1978	John Morrell, Charlotte, NC Dale Morey, High Point, NC	144* 144	Sea Gull GC Pawleys Island, SC
1979	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC Dale Morey, High Point, NC	139 143	Mimosa Hills G & CC Morganton, NC
1980	Ken Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC Dale Morey, High Point, NC; John Morrell, Charlotte, NC	142 143	Hope Valley CC Durham, NC
1981	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC Bob Clarke, Walkertown, NC	142 143	Sea Gull GC Pawleys Island, SC
1982	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Ken Weavil, Win-Salem, NC; Cliff Roop, Thomasville, NC	145 146	Hope Valley CC Durham, NC
1983	John Morrell, Winston-Salem, NC Ken Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC	140 142	Florence CC Florence, SC
1984	Dale Morey, High Point, NC Bob Clarke, Walkertown, NC	145 149	Willow Creek GC High Point, NC
1985	Ross Horton, Branchville, SC Dale Morey, High Point, NC	147+ 147	Moss Creek CC, South Hilton Head, SC
1986	Don Adderton, High Point, NC Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC	145 147	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1987	Lou Arko, Rock Hill, SC Truman Kiger, Winston-Salem, NC; Bob Floyd, Lenoir, NC	151 152	The River Club Litchfield, SC
1988	Sonny Grant, Greensboro, NC Tommy Langley, High Point, NC	146 147	Highland CC Fayetteville, NC
1989	Tommy Langley, High Point, NC Bob Murray, Piedmont, SC	150 151	Greenville CC, Chanticleer Greenville, SC
1990	Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC Jerry Smith, Southern Pines, NC; Jack Sweatt, Rock Hill, SC	145 147	Gaston CC Gastonia, NC
1991	Jack Dover, Etowah, NC Bobby Clark, Asheville, NC	148*	Landfall Club, Dye Course Wilmington, NC
1992	Sonny Furr, Rock Hill, SC Tom Langley, H. Point, NC; Bob Deakin, Rutherfordton, NC	148 138	Florence CC Florence, SC

## CGA Senior Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1993	Tom Hadley, Hendersonville, NC Tommy Langley, High Point, NC	143 144	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1994	Tom Hadley, Hendersonville, NC Les Swanner, Tega Cay, SC	217*	DeBordieu Club
1995	Jim Wiles, N. Wilkesboro, NC Les Swanner, Tega Cay, SC; Bill Cox, Gastonia, NC	216 219	Catawba CC Newton, NC
1996	Tommy Langley, High Point, NC Sonny Furr, Murrells Inlet, SC; Bob Clark, Asheville, NC	216 220	Gaston CC Gastonia, NC
1997	Robert Ferrel, Greensboro, NC Dean Sheetz, Cornelius, NC	212 217	Green Valley CC Greenville, SC
1998	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC Jim Patti, Winston-Salem, NC	213*	Forsyth CC
1999	Bob Clark, Asheville, NC Jamie Frazier, Winnsboro, SC	224*	Melrose Course
2000	Ronnie Grove, Raleigh, NC Woody Greene, Columbia, SC	208 211	Roaring Gap Club Roaring Gap, NC
2001	Robert Kulp Jr., Winston-Salem, NC Woody Greene, Columbia, SC Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC	213 214	DeBordieu Club Georgetown, SC
2002	Don Taylor, Bluffton, SC Richard Gwaltney, Taylorsville, NC Cliff Cunningham, Monroe, NC	222 224	Lake Hickory CC Hickory, NC
2003	Gene Spencer, Blythewood, SC Bill Boles Jr., Wilson, NC	215 219	Columbia CC Blythewood, SC
2004	Vic Hannon, Camden, SC Tom Hadley, Hendersonville, NC	217*	Charlotte CC
2005	Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC	215 216	Camden CC Camden, SC
2006	Joe Vignati, Bluffton, SC Bill Palmer, Bluffton, SC	142# 143	Cape Fear CC Wilmington, NC
2007	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Joe Vignati, Bluffton, SC	207 211	Dunes West GC Mt. Pleasant, SC
2008	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Lex Alexander, Chapel Hill, NC	65# 69	Roaring Gap Club Roaring Gap, NC
2009	John Walters, Charlotte, NC Jim Wise, Columbia, SC	219*	Palmetto Golf Club
2010	Russ Perry, Winston-Salem, NC John Deluise, Raleigh, NC	219 222	Aiken, SC Linville Golf Club
2011	John Dennis III, Greenville, SC Logan Jackson, Winston Salem, NC	223 138#	Linville, NC Columbia Country Club
		138	Blythewood, NC

\*Won in playoff. + Won by default. #Rain shortened. 54 holes 1962-1963 and 1994 on.

### Photo Gallery: Carolinas Senior



**Left:** This year's runner-up Logan Jackson of Winston Salem, NC watches as his putt approaches the hole. **Center:** Local area resident Jim Burgess of Columbia, SC lines up a putt. **Right:** Mike Sprouts of Newton, NC completes his putting stroke. Mike finished in a tie for 8th place in this year's championship.



## 13th Carolinas Women's Senior Callawassie Island Club Callawassie Island, SC October 11-12, 2011

### Champion: Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC

Patty Moore of Charlotte, NC captured her 15th CGA Championship title and won the 13th Carolinas Women's Senior Championship by three strokes over Pat Brodgen of Garner, NC. Moore said this win was an extra special moment for her. "I've been struggling with my swing a little and it's been a while since I have won an individual title so this really makes me appreciate this win even more." Moore carded two birdies on the day to shoot an even par round of 72-144. "My putter was kind to me this week on these fast bermuda greens. I also received a tip from a friend on the driving range after the first round that seemed to be a good swing thought for me. I'm very happy." This win marks six times Moore has held the Carolinas Women's Senior Amateur trophy. Defending champion, Pat Brodgen of Garner, NC finished alone in second place three shots back. "I just couldn't gain any extra ground," Brodgen said. In the tournament division, Susan Harden of Ladys Island, SC won the Super Senior prize and took the overall award as well. This division plays a shorter course.



### Results

#### Championship Division

##### *Championship - Flight 1*

Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC .....	72-72—144
Pat Brodgen, Garner, NC .....	75-72—147
Kim Briele, New Bern, NC.....	76-73—149
Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC .....	75-80—155
Angela Stewart, Greenville, NC .....	83-75—158
Donna Stamey, Bluffton, SC.....	78-80—158
Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC .....	81-78—159
Susan Cummings, Hilton Head, SC.....	77-82—159
Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC.....	86-75—161
Anne Washington, Charlotte, NC.....	WD

##### *Championship - Flight 2*

Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst, NC .....	79-75—154
Sharon Son-Hing, Hilton Head, SC.....	80-80—160
Betty Zvarich, Fayetteville, NC .....	80-82—162
Therese St Peter, Durham, NC .....	84-78—162
Kathy DeVore, High Point, NC.....	84-79—163
Susan Beaupied, Raleigh, NC .....	84-83—167
Peggy Yountz, Denver, NC .....	81-87—168
Ann Miller, Chapel Hill, NC.....	87-83—170
Peggy Lea, Denver, NC .....	90-84—174

#### Tournament Division

##### *Tournament - Flight 1*

Susan Harden, Ladys Island, SC .....	83-79—162
Carole Jones, Hillsborough, NC .....	85-78—163
Becca McKinney, Raleigh, NC .....	84-83—167
Deborah Beasley, Waynesville, NC .....	92-78—170
Jo Ann Sluder, Pinehurst, NC .....	86-84—170
Jackie Meyer, Pinehurst, NC.....	90-82—172
Cynthia Curry, Charlotte, NC .....	86-88—174
Brenda Frye, Mount Pleasant, SC.....	86-90—176
Babs McIntosh, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	89-88—177
Chris Shadoan, Taylors, SC .....	87-94—181
Peggy Hall, Belmont, NC .....	96-92—188

## Tournament Division

### *Tournament - Flight 2*

Marjory Leidy, Pinehurst, NC.....	86-87—173
Donna Rotondo, Pinehurst, NC .....	100-85—185
Nancy Hoover, Okatie, SC.....	86-100—186
Ann Cramm, Waynesville, NC.....	100-86—186
Beverly Cassels, Charlotte, NC .....	100-89—189
Melonie Murphy, Waynesville, NC .....	92-98—190
Peggy Clark, Pinehurst, NC .....	99-93—192
Carrel Westlake, Greenville, SC .....	95-98—193
Bobbie Callaway, Bluffton, SC.....	95-101—196
Miki March, Greenville, SC.....	107-99—206

## CGA Women's Senior Amateur

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
1999	Lynn Roloff, Winston-Salem, NC Susan Harden, Myrtle Beach, SC	154 155	Deercroft GC Wagram, NC
2000	Cynthia Curry, Charlotte, NC Clate Aydlett, Elizabeth City, NC	163 165	Carolina Trace G&CC (Lake) Sanford, NC
2001	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Brenda Frye, Mt. Airy, NC	149 159	Bryan Park GC (Champions) Browns Summit, NC
2002	Barbara Young, Wilmington, NC Clate Aydlett, Elizabeth City, NC Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC	151 151 151	Raintree CC (North Course) Charlotte, NC
2003	Karen Ferree, Hilton Head Island, SC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Clate Aydlett, Elizabeth City, NC	155 162 162	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
2004	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC	148* 148 148	Carmel Country Club Charlotte, NC
2005	Carole Jones, Hillsborough, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC	151 152 152	Country Club of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
2006	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Kristine Berger, Hilton Head, SC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC	144 148 148	Raintree CC (North Course) Charlotte, NC
2007	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC	154 158	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
2008	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst, NC	150 153	Ballantyne Country Club Charlotte, NC
2009	Pat Brogden, Garner, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC	150* 150	Forest Lake Club Columbia, SC
2010	Pat Brogden, Garner, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC	148 150	Sapona Country Club Lexington, NC
2011	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Pat Brogden, Garner, NC	144 147	Callawassie Island Club Callawassie Island, SC

\*won in playoff.



**Runner-up and defending champion Pat Brogden (left) of Garner, NC hits her drive down the fairway; Patty Moore (right) of Charlotte, NC watches as her putt makes its way to the hole.**



## 3rd Carolinas Super Senior

### The Reserve Golf Club Pawleys Island, SC July 18-19, 2011

#### Champion: Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC

2009 Carolinas Super Senior champion Larry Boswell of Jamestown, NC overcame a five-shot deficit to win the Carolinas Super Senior Championship. Boswell has now won two Carolinas Super Senior titles along with two North Carolina Super Senior Championship crowns. Boswell finished at 142 and was the only player to finish under par at the Greg Norman designed golf course that played a shade over 6000 yards for the event. Round one leader, Gary Strickfaden of Southern Pines, NC, held a three-shot lead after the 13th hole but he carded four consecutive bogeys on the last four holes while Boswell played the same stretch at one-under par to seal a two stroke victory. "It would have meant as much to me if Gary (Strickfaden) had won this event. We are great friends and I enjoy competing against him," Boswell stated. Boswell is now the holder of 14 CGA championship titles and is set to be inducted into the Carolinas Golf Hall of Fame in August. The Carolinas Super Senior Championship was open to any male amateur golfer who is a resident of North Carolina or South Carolina, is at least 65-years-old and has a 15.4 or less handicap index at a CGA member club.



#### Results

Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC .....	71-71—142
Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC .....	66-78—144
Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC.....	74-74—148
Jerry Woodruff, Greenville, SC .....	73-76—149
Jamie Frazier, Winnsboro, SC.....	75-74—149
Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC.....	73-76—149
John Deloise, Raleigh, NC.....	76-74—150
John Green, Wallace, NC.....	76-74—150
Denny Adkins, North Myrtle Beach, SC .....	73-77—150
Doug King Sr., Columbia, SC.....	75-75—150
Dave Robinson, Burlington, NC.....	74-77—151
Steve Pachol, Columbia, SC .....	77-74—151
Ronald Dangelo, Rutherfordton, NC .....	75-77—152
Vic Hannon, Camden, SC .....	76-76—152
John Orr, Florence, SC.....	79-73—152
Bruce Edwards, Asheboro, NC .....	74-79—153
Tommy Ford, Mount Pleasant, SC.....	76-77—153
Benny Tumbleston, Hollywood, SC .....	77-77—154
Bobby Gause, Lexington, SC.....	75-79—154
George Leight, Apex, NC .....	79-75—154
Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC .....	77-77—154
Sandy Knapp, Okatie, SC .....	77-77—154
Gil Happel, Oak Ridge, NC .....	76-78—154
Wayne Johnson, Pawleys Island, SC .....	75-80—155
Scott Edwards, Durham, NC.....	81-74—155
Mo York, Mt Pleasant, SC .....	80-75—155
Steve Preston, Charlotte, NC .....	76-80—156
Ralph Wadlinger, Graham, NC .....	81-75—156
Deane Hundley, Southern Pines, NC .....	81-75—156
Peter Shumway, McCormick, SC .....	82-75—157
Jared Long, Aiken, SC .....	80-78—158
Eric Dollenberg, Hilton Head Island, SC.....	74-84—158
Tommy Jeffries, Raleigh, NC .....	78-80—158
Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC .....	78-80—158
Ronnie Kidd, McCormick, SC.....	82-76—158
Bill Shake, Elgin, SC .....	76-82—158
Gus Neville, Chapel Hill, NC .....	79-79—158
Gibby Young, Okatie, SC.....	81-78—159

John Reed, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	72-87—159
Richard Ries, Blythewood, SC .....	83-76—159
Buck Leigh, Columbia, SC .....	78-81—159
Bob Potter, North Charleston, SC .....	77-82—159
Greg Schachner, Elgin, SC .....	80-79—159
Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC .....	79-80—159
Joe Weil, Waxhaw, NC .....	82-77—159
Ron Johnston, Chapel Hill, NC .....	84-76—160
Ben Shadoan, Taylors, SC .....	82-78—160
Warren Winterbottom, Pawleys Island, SC .....	81-79—160
Terry Collins, Pinehurst, NC .....	77-83—160
Tom Ross, Winston Salem, NC .....	81-79—160
David Fairley, Charlotte, NC .....	81-80—161
Henry Essey, Chapel Hill, NC .....	82-79—161
Harold Dunlap, North Myrtle Beach, SC .....	78-83—161
Mike Bernatovicz, Asheville, NC .....	80-81—161
Steve Smith, Pinehurst, NC .....	81-80—161
Jimmy Baldwin, Arden, NC .....	78-84—162
Don Wright, Durham, NC .....	79-84—163
Robert Burns, Charleston, SC .....	80-83—163
Eugene Raymond, Durham, NC .....	85-79—164
John Stokley, Longs, SC .....	82-82—164
Leroy Rabon, Irmo, SC .....	88-77—165
Charles Daley, Whispering Pines, NC .....	82-83—165
Anthony Parente, Raleigh, NC .....	83-82—165
Buddy Baldwin, Asheville, NC .....	86-80—166
Henry Thompson, West Columbia, SC .....	82-84—166
Ray Tarnosky, McCormick, SC .....	80-86—166
Steve Spiegler, Charlotte, NC .....	84-83—167
Gunnar Bennett, Warrenton, SC .....	81-87—168
Scott Schwarz, Summerville, SC .....	82-87—169
Gary Kaushagen, Charleston, SC .....	80-89—169
Smitty File, Anderson, SC .....	86-83—169
John Jourdan, Hilton Head Island, SC .....	80-90—170
William Filiatreau, Pawleys Island, SC .....	86-85—171
Roger Baldwin, Etowah, NC .....	83-88—171
Don Livonius, Charlotte, NC .....	91-81—172
Frank Filiatreau Jr, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	84-88—172
Lee Jones, Ocean Isle Beach, NC .....	86-86—172
Malcolm Philips, Cornelius, NC .....	83-91—174
Mickey Coffey, Pawleys Island, SC .....	89-85—174
Larry Willett, High Point, NC .....	89-86—175
Ken McCormack, Pawleys Island, SC .....	93-83—176
John Messner, Raleigh, NC .....	92-86—178
Alex Dermatas, Greensboro, NC .....	88-90—178
Bill Roberts, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	89-90—179
Ted Hiley, Tryon, NC .....	88-91—179
James Poag Jr., Gastonia, NC .....	94-85—179
David Wyscarver, Forest City, NC .....	84-97—181
Larry Rogers, Andrews, SC .....	96-86—182
Bob Tomasetti, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	92-90—182
Hugh Edwards, Bluffton, SC .....	87-96—183
Swing Meyer, Columbia, SC .....	93-90—183
Bruce Williams, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	93-91—184
Robert Segars, Florence, SC .....	93-92—185
Marco Lardi, Pawleys Island, SC .....	82—WDI
Rick Zwicknagel, Charlotte, NC .....	88—WDI
Philip McKee, Charleston, SC .....	WDI

### Carolinas Super Senior Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2009	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	137	RiverTowne CC
	John DeLuise, Raleigh, NC	140	Mt. Pleasant, SC
2010	Edward Thompson, Kiawah Island, SC	132	Carolina Golf Club
	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	140	Charlotte, NC
2011	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	142	The Reserve Golf Club
	Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC	144	Pawleys Island, SC



## 31st Carolinas Mid-Amateur

### Carolina Golf Club

### Charlotte, NC

### April 15-17, 2011

#### Champion: Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC

Paul Tucker, the 32 year old vice president of Tucker Lumber Company came from two strokes back to win the 31st Carolinas Mid-Amateur Championship at the Carolina Golf Club. Paul toured the recently renovated Ross gem with three birdies on the front side which turned out to be all he needed after an even par effort on the back. The win gives Paul his second Mid Am win in three years. He also won the 2010 North Carolina Mid-Amateur Championship played at Pinewood CC in Asheboro. The first round leader, Todd Hendley of Greer SC, double bogied the reachable par 5 eighth to derail his championship hopes. The low round of the tournament was fired by Scott Harvey of Greensboro. His six birdie one bogey 65 gave him another "almost" championship. Scott quipped, "I guess I'll have to finish second in a match play event before I ever get a CGA trophy." The defending champion, Steve Liebler of Irmo, SC played well in his defense but faltered on the final nine to finish four back. This breaks the string of consecutive wins by a South Carolinian at four. However, Tucker moved from SC to Waxhaw, NC just three years ago. Due to severe weather conditions on Saturday the second round was cancelled and the tournament was shortened to 36 holes.



#### Results

Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC .....	69-67—136
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC.....	72-65—137
Todd Hendley, Greer, SC .....	67-72—139
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC.....	70-69—139
Chris Mitchell, Prosperity, SC .....	71-69—140
Andrew Price, Denver, NC .....	70-70—140
Steven Liebler, Irmo, SC.....	69-71—140
Ron Kirkpatrick, Charlotte, NC .....	69-71—140
Robert Godfrey, Anderson, SC .....	69-72—141
Brent Roof, Columbia, SC .....	72-70—142
Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC .....	69-73—142
Keith Waters, Raleigh, NC.....	68-74—142
Ben Horn, Charlotte, NC .....	73-69—142
Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC .....	70-72—142
Justin Hoft, Bluffton, SC.....	71-72—143
Dan Hendrickson, Charlotte, NC .....	72-71—143
Jarrett Grimes, Columbia, SC .....	73-70—143
Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC .....	74-69—143
Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington, NC .....	73-70—143
Braxton McLennan, Charlotte, NC .....	70-73—143
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC .....	70-73—143
Pat Thompson, Asheville, NC.....	73-70—143
Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro, NC.....	70-74—144
Rick Riddle, Charlotte, NC .....	72-73—145
Chris Estridge, Indian Trail, NC .....	71-74—145
Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, SC .....	73-72—145
Dean Channell, Cary, NC.....	73-72—145
Brian Reep, Morganton, NC .....	73-72—145
Daniel Neveu, Pinehurst, NC .....	73-73—146
John Nieters, Clemmons, NC .....	71-75—146
Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC .....	72-74—146
John Stratton, Greensboro, NC .....	72-74—146
Michael Swiger, Raleigh, NC .....	76-71—147
Brent Landry, Charlotte, NC .....	75-72—147
Wayne Rogers, Easley, SC .....	72-75—147
Bubba Aughtry, Concord, NC .....	77-70—147
Frank McBrayer, West End, NC .....	74-73—147

Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC .....	75-72—147
Scott McClellan, Cary, NC .....	70-77—147
Steve Slayden, Charlotte, NC .....	74-73—147
Kerry Cooke, State Road, NC.....	76-72—148
Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC.....	72-76—148
Roy Hunter, Charlotte, NC .....	77-71—148
Steve Sharpe, Greensboro, NC .....	71-77—148
James Pearson, Charlotte, NC.....	74-74—148
Gary Robinson, Fayetteville, NC.....	74-75—149
Justin Livonius, Charlotte, NC.....	76-73—149
Tre Sheppard, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	73-76—149
Terry Heath, Apex, NC .....	73-76—149
Jeffrey Jordan, Mount Holly, NC.....	75-74—149
Robby Kirby, Charlotte, NC .....	73-76—149
Pete Seagroves, Chapel Hill, NC .....	76-73—149
Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC .....	75-74—149
Evan Long, Charlotte, NC .....	77-72—149
Chris O'Shea, Durham, NC .....	75-75—150
Michael Custer, Durham, NC .....	73-77—150
Bradley Helms, Winston Salem, NC.....	75-75—150
Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC .....	74-76—150
Bern Gregory, Mooresville, NC.....	73-77—150
Jonathan McDonald, Fort Mill, SC.....	77-74—151
Larry Cloninger, Gastonia, NC .....	76-75—151
David Brown, Conover, NC.....	75-77—152
Jeffrey Guernier, Greensboro, NC .....	76-76—152
Lance Waggener, Statesville, NC.....	74-78—152
Jacob Blankenship, Cedar Grove, NC .....	76-76—152
Preston Lilly, Lexington, NC .....	74-78—152
Jim Gallagher, Charlotte, NC.....	75-77—152
Eric Mauntel, Charlotte, NC .....	77-75—152
Joe Brooks, Franklin, NC.....	76-76—152
Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC .....	74-79—153
Rob Stover, Durham, NC .....	73-80—153
Casey Smith, Abbeville, SC .....	77-76—153
Thomas Parker, Charlotte, NC .....	74-79—153
Kevin McCallister, Oak Ridge, NC .....	74-80—154
Michael Bailey, Charlotte, NC .....	75-79—154
Mickey Plyler, Clemson, SC .....	77-77—154
Eric Nord, Blythewood, SC .....	76-78—154
Mike Lendach, Raleigh, NC .....	77-78—155
Nathan Jessup, Concord, NC .....	76-79—155
Terrain Gill, Charlotte, NC .....	75-80—155
Tony Herring, Raleigh, NC .....	76-79—155
Matthew Camplin, Morrisville, NC .....	74-81—155
John Kennedy, Winston Salem, NC .....	77-78—155
Ted Cox, Waxhaw, NC .....	77-78—155
Carmen Serbio, Fayetteville, NC .....	77-79—156
Jason Wilburn, Cary, NC .....	77-79—156
Rock Pickard, Mooresville, NC .....	75-82—157
David Smith, Albemarle, NC .....	77-80—157
Brett Barbour, High Point, NC .....	75-84—159
John Carroll, Concord, NC .....	76-86—162

### Failed to Qualify for the Final 18 Holes

Holley Wallace, Columbia, SC .....	78	Dale Ring, Carthage, NC .....	79
Roger O'Connell, Davidson, NC .....	78	Phil Blake, Asheville, NC .....	79
Jeff Manley, Raleigh, NC .....	78	Bill Reduzzi, Raleigh, NC .....	79
Bradford Kroll, Charlotte, NC .....	78	Steven Wilson, Wilmington, NC .....	79
Matt Davis, Honea Path, SC .....	78	Robert Preston, Matthews, NC .....	79
Tradd McCrary, Chapel Hill, NC .....	78	Peter Michaels, Durham, NC .....	79
David Pickering, Charlotte, NC .....	78	Rob Land, Huntersville, NC .....	79
Jody Roach, Cornelius, NC .....	78	Daniel Welborn, Charlotte, NC .....	79
Norman Davis, Charlotte, NC .....	78	Jason Bennett, Charlotte, NC .....	80
Scott Burnett, Matthews, NC .....	78	Randy Adams, Rock Hill, SC .....	80
Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC .....	79	Elton Trent, Reidsville, NC .....	80
Kevin Dover, Greensboro, NC .....	79	Durward Williams, Chapel Hill, NC .....	80

Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC .....	80	Daniel Anthony, Thomasville, NC .....	83
Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC .....	81	Tim Kauffman, Holly Springs, NC.....	83
Ryan Whalen, Huntersville, NC .....	81	Johnny Adams, Cary, NC .....	83
Benji McCall, Greer, SC .....	81	Joe Howren, Charlotte, NC.....	84
John Wright, Aberdeen, NC .....	81	Sherrill Britt, West End, NC .....	71—NC
William Carter, Laurinburg, NC.....	82	Hank Jones, Rocky Mount, NC .....	77—NC
Ralph Bozzini, Denver, NC .....	82	T.D. Luten, Raleigh, NC.....	DQ
Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC.....	82	Stan Sill, Spartanburg, SC.....	WD
Andy Schneider, Mount Gilead, NC .....	83	Chris Womack, Greensboro, NC.....	WD

### CGA Mid-Amateur Champions

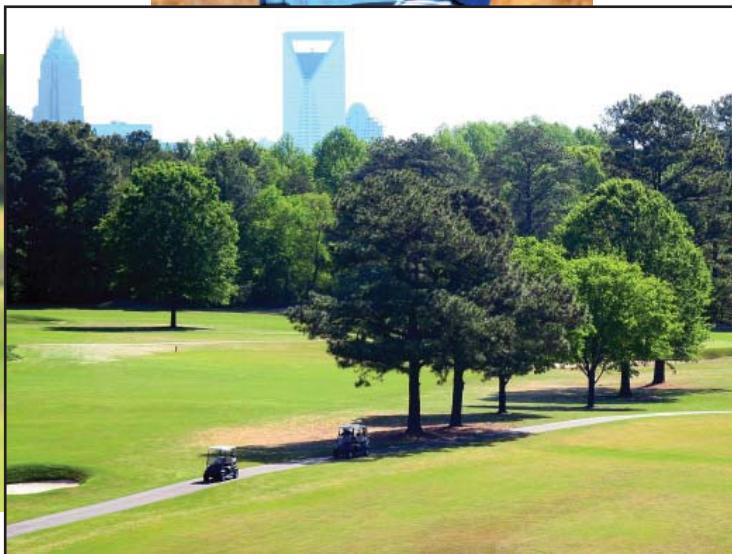
Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1981	Larry Boswell, Columbia, SC Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC Dean Sheetz, Charlotte, NC	213 218	Carmel CC Charlotte, NC
1982	Larry Boswell, Columbia, SC Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC	208 216	Foxfire Inn & CC Pinehurst, NC
1983	Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC Bick Long, Greensboro, NC Ron Morgan, Winston-Salem, NC	142# 148	MacGregor Downs CC Cary, NC
1984	Vance Whicker, Greensboro, NC Randy Brownlow, Greensboro, NC	213 215	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
1985	Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	213*	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1986	Bob Varn, Orangeburg, SC Bob Galloway, Florence, SC	208 209	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1987	Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	209 211	Wilson CC Wilson, NC
1988	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC Don Slater, Durham, NC	216* 216	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet, SC
1989	Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC Bobby Bridges, Forest City, NC	142# 144	Cedar Rock CC Lenoir, NC
1990	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC	204 211	Yeamans Hall Club N. Charleston, SC
1991	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Larry Boswell, Greensboro, NC	217 220	Treyburn CC Durham, NC
1992	Larry Penley, Central, SC Mark Weston, Charlotte, NC	213 218	Musgrove Mill GC Clinton, SC
1993	Kelly Miller, Southern Pines, NC Cole Whitt, Henderson, NC	210 214	Pinehurst National GC Pinehurst, NC
1994	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Bobby Craven, Oak Ridge, NC Terry Ezell, N. Augusta, SC	209 213	Old Tabby Links Spring Island, SC
1995	Macon Moye, Charlotte, NC Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC	207 209	Myers Park CC Charlotte, NC
1996	Terry Ezell, Rock Hill, SC Steve Wright, Laurinburg, NC	210 211	Greenville CC, Chanticleer Greenville, SC
1997	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC Steve Jones, Oak Ridge, NC	205* 205	North Ridge CC, Lakes Raleigh, NC
1998	Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC Bob Stanger, Durham, NC	204 208	The Carolina CC Spartanburg, SC
1999	Steve Slayden, Charlotte, NC Sammy Truett, Surfside Beach, SC	212 213	Secession GC Beaufort, SC
2000	Keith Harris, Concord, NC Macon Moye, Charlotte, NC	212 213	Bermuda Run G&CC Bermuda Run, NC
2001	Wynn Solle, Pinehurst, NC Mike Carlisle, Aiken, SC	142*# 142	Palmetto Golf Club Aiken, SC
2002	Keith Harris, Concord, NC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	207 209	Alamance County Club Burlington, NC
2003	Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, SC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	211 213	Highland Country Club Fayetteville, NC
2004	Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro, NC	206 207	Chechessee Creek Club Okatie, SC (Par 69)
2005	John Finster, Wake Forest, NC Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC	199 204	Mimosa Hills Golf & CC Morganton, NC

## CGA Mid-Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2006	Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC Robert Dargan, Jr., Columbia, SC	212*	Musgrove Mill Golf Club Clinton, SC
2007	Walter Todd, Laurens, SC Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC	207	Providence Country Club Charlotte, NC
2008	Robert Godfrey, Seneca, SC Lee Palms, Greenville, SC	208	Greenville CC (Chanticleer) Greenville, SC
2009	Jarrett Grimes, Columbia, SC Mark Slawter, Wake Forest, NC	216	Treyburn Country Club Durham, NC
2010	Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC	218	Furman University Golf Course Greenville, SC
2011	Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC	211*	Carolina Golf Club Charlotte, NC
		216	
		136#	
		137	

\* Won in playoff. # Shortened to 36 holes.

### Photo Gallery - Carolinas Mid-Amateur Championship



*Top: 2011 Champion Paul Tucker; Left: Walter Todd; Right: Ron Kirkpatrick; Bottom: Uri Grisette; Center: Carolina Golf Club, Charlotte, NC*



**14th Carolinas Women's Match Play**  
**Cowans Ford Country Club**  
**Stanley, NC**  
**July 12-14, 2011**

**Champion: Dawn Woodard, Greer, SC**

Dawn Woodward of Greer, SC captured her first CGA championship title by defeating Courtney Taylor of Lincolnton, NC by a 3 & 1 margin. Woodward, who played for Furman University and is now a mom of four, met fellow Greer resident Vanessa Koechli in the semifinals. Both players traded birdies for most of the round but then Woodward made a great par save on the par 4-16th and went on to close Koechli out by a 3 & 1 margin. "The 16th hole was a pivotal point in all of my matches this week," Woodward said. "All my matches would be close either way coming down the stretch but then I would get to 16 and then I could make something happen." Woodward also had a "good luck charm" on her bag this week. Her 13-year-old daughter Ashely. "She made the week a lot of fun for me and she puts things into perspective. I'm glad she came along." Woodward was in the finals in 2010 but eventually lost to champion, Austin Ernst of Seneca, SC. "I'm glad I pulled through this year. It feels good to win my first CGA championship."

*Photo at left: Ashley Woodward; at right: Dawn Woodward*



**First Round**

Vanessa Koechli, Greer, SC def. Rachel Wyatt, Blythewood, SC, 6 & 4  
 Peg Brady, Stanley, NC def. Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC, 19 holes  
 Dawn Woodward, Greer, SC def. Meagan Wallace, Charlotte, NC, 5 & 3  
 Amy Otteson, Garner, NC def. Brianna Clemons, Oak Ridge, NC, 9 & 8  
 Courtney Taylor, Lincolnton, NC def. Lea Venable, Simpsonville, SC, 5 & 4  
 Staci Creech, Chapel Hill, NC def. Tiffany Robbins, Fort Mill, SC, 3 & 2  
 Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC def. Karli Heimbecker, Sanford, NC, 2 & 1  
 Pat Brogden, Garner, NC def. Julie Streng, Greensboro, NC, 5 & 3

**Quarterfinals**

Koechli def. Brady, 1 up  
 Woodward def. Otteson, 2 & 1  
 Taylor def. Creech, 2 up  
 Brogden def. Weder, 1 up

**Semifinals**

Woodard def. Koechli, 3 & 1  
 Taylor def. Brogden, 19 holes

**Finals**

Woodard def. Taylor, 3 & 1

**Qualifiers**

Vanessa Koechli, Greer, SC .....	36-35—71
Dawn Woodward, Greer, SC.....	34-38—72
Courtney Taylor, Lincolnton, NC .....	38-34—72
Karli Heimbecker, Sanford, NC.....	35-37—72
Amy Otteson, Garner, NC.....	38-35—73
Staci Creech, Chapel Hill, NC.....	36-38—74
Pat Brogden, Garner, NC .....	37-37—74
Peg Brady, Stanley, NC.....	36-39—75
Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC .....	40-36—76
Meagan Wallace, Charlotte, NC.....	38-39—77
Julie Streng, Greensboro, NC .....	41-36—77
Tiffany Robbins, Fort Mill, SC .....	41-36—77
Brianna Clemons, Oak Ridge, NC.....	38-39—77
Lea Venable, Simpsonville, SC.....	40-38—78
Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC .....	40-38—78
Jessica Neese, Liberty, NC.....	39-41—80
Angela Stewart, Greenville, NC .....	38-42—80

### CGA Women's Amateur Match Play

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1997	Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC d. Kari Damron, Conway, SC 71—Lisa Mooneyham, Graham, NC	4 & 3	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1998	Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC d. Amber Marsh, Jamestown, NC 75—Corrie Kuehn *	6 & 5	Belle Terre GC Myrtle Beach, SC
1999	Pat Brogden, Garner, NC d. Courtney Pomeranz, Sanford, NC 73—Page Marsh Lea, Southern Pines, NC	4 & 3	The Carolina Whispering Pines, NC
2000	Championship not played.		
2001	Courtney Pomeranz, Sanford, NC d. Pat Brogden, Garner, NC 71—Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina, NC	2 & 1	Legacy GL Aberdeen, NC
2002	Perry Swenson Charlotte, NC d. Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC 70—Perry Swenson, Charlotte, NC	3 & 2	Regent Park GC Fort Mill, SC
2003	Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina, NC d. Michelle Jarman, Wilmington, NC 70—Lauren Robinson, Fayetteville, NC	19 holes	Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC
2004	Ann Laney, Charlotte, NC d. Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina, NC 74 - Dinah Plyler, Chapin, SC	22 holes	RiverTowne CC Mt. Pleasant, SC
2005	Whitney Simons, Aiken, SC d. Michelle Jarman, Wilmington, NC 71 - Patricia Brogden, Garner, NC	4 & 3	Sapona CC Lexington, NC
2006	Lauren Hunt, Little River, SC d. Michelle Jarman, Wilmington, NC 70 - Cecilia Fournil, Columbia, SC	5 & 4	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC
2007	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC d. Taylor Barrett, York, SC 70 - Kristin Vincent, Burlington, NC	3 & 2	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC
2008	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC d. Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC 73 - Pat Brogden, Garner, NC	2 up	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC
2009	Eleana Collins, Pinehurst, NC d. Pat Brogden, Garner, NC 70 - Collins	6 & 5	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC
2010	Austin Ernst, Seneca, SC d. Dawn Woddard, Greer, SC 70 - Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC	4 & 3	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC
2011	Dawn Woodard, Greer, SC d. Courtney Taylor, Lincolnton, NC 71 - Vanessa Koechli, Greer, SC	3 & 1	Cowans Ford CC Stanley, NC

\*Won in playoff.



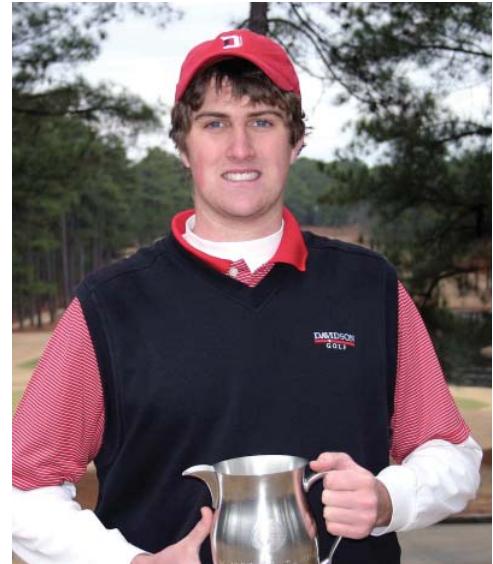
Left: Runner-up Courtney Taylor and her caddie Dad; Right: Medalist Vanessa Keochli



**3rd Carolinas Young Amateur**  
**Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia)**  
**Pinehurst, NC**  
**January 4-5, 2011**

**Champion: Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC**

First round leader Jackson Taylor of Wilmington, NC finished day two tied with Jack Fields of Southern Pines, NC at four under par 140. Taylor, a sophomore at Davidson College, defeated Fields on the second playoff hole to secure his first CGA title. "I did not get off to a good start, but I played well on the back side and made a 20 footer on the last hole to get into the playoff," commented Taylor. Finishing alone in third place was Robert Hoadley of Southern Pines, NC, a sophomore at UNC-Greensboro, who ended with a two day total of one under par 143.



**Overall Results (Men)**

Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC .....	67-73—140*
Jack Fields, Southern Pines, NC .....	69-71—140
Robert Hoadley, Southern Pines, NC.....	72-71—143
Jordan Walor, Wake Forest, NC .....	75-69—144
David Watkins, Hamlet, NC.....	72-72—144
John Varol, Weddington, NC .....	75-69—144
Ryan Nagy, Raleigh, NC.....	70-75—145
Preston Dembowiak, Summerfield, NC.....	75-71—146
Bo Andrews, Raleigh, NC.....	72-74—146
Adam Stephenson, Greenville, NC .....	74-73—147
Bryan Colquitt, High Point, NC.....	72-76—148
Kamito Hirai, Summerville, SC.....	74-74—148
Harold Varner III, Gastonia, NC .....	75-74—149
Jones Brown, Columbia, SC .....	76-73—149
Michael Marshburn, Cary, NC.....	77-72—149
Austin Cody, North Charleston, SC.....	77-73—150
Kristopher Keiser, Winston Salem, NC .....	73-77—150
Taylor Zimmerman, State Road, NC .....	72-78—150
Zachary Edmondson, Morrisville, NC .....	72-78—150
Charles Gross, Raleigh, NC .....	76-74—150
Josh Hinson, Blythewood, SC .....	79-73—152
Scott Colley, Holly Springs, NC .....	77-75—152
Henry Zaytoun III, Raleigh, NC .....	76-76—152
Patrick Barrett, Pinehurst, NC .....	75-77—152
Beau Cutts, Henderson, NC .....	76-76—152
Isaac Spencer, Winston Salem, NC.....	80-73—153
Bryan Newton, Gray Court, SC .....	81-72—153
Clifford Blanquet, Sanford, NC .....	77-76—153
Damon Postal, Blythewood, SC.....	79-74—153
Will Dianni, Kernersville, NC .....	78-75—153
Kyle Sonday, Cary, NC .....	77-76—153
Jack Radley, Sanford, NC .....	78-76—154
Curtis Brotherton, High Point, NC .....	78-76—154
Spencer Lawson, Raleigh, NC .....	76-79—155
Lance Wheeler, Claremont, NC .....	79-76—155
Justin Wylie, Waxhaw, NC.....	80-75—155
Conner Sock, Hickory, NC .....	81-75—156
Hunter Howell, Raeford, NC .....	84-72—156

Drew Selby, Charlotte, NC .....	80-77—157
Blair Miller, Southern Pines, NC .....	79-78—157
Jacob Colley, Holly Springs, NC .....	80-77—157
Kirk Mitchell, North Wilkesboro, NC .....	78-79—157
Matthew Younts, Stokesdale, NC .....	77-80—157
John Gillespie, Pinehurst, NC .....	81-77—158
Phillip Riggsbee, Southern Pines, NC .....	78-80—158
Micah Lawrence, Sanford, NC .....	74-84—158
Brian Phaup, Taylorsville, NC .....	77-81—158
John Livingstone, Wilmington, NC .....	79-80—159
Brian Denton, Wendell, NC .....	78-81—159
Joe Mullen, Wake Forest, NC .....	83-76—159
Carson Lanier, Sanford, NC .....	84-76—160
Harrison Ashworth, Fuquay Varina, NC .....	80-80—160
Steven Johnson, Raleigh, NC .....	78-82—160
Christian Hawley, Kernersville, NC .....	85-75—160
Drew McElveen, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	81-80—161
Jack Keefe, Fayetteville, NC .....	80-81—161
Thomas Ferguson, Taylorsville, NC .....	77-84—161
Patrick Sawrey, Smithfield, NC .....	82-79—161
Ryan Gilbert, Morrisville, NC .....	78-84—162
Alex Simmons, Lenoir, NC .....	85-77—162
Garrett King, Charlotte, NC .....	83-79—162
Shaw James, Waxhaw, NC .....	77-85—162
Samuel Packard, Pinehurst, NC .....	84-78—162
Erik Ehlert, Raleigh, NC .....	78-85—163
Colby Lyles, Roanoke Rapids, NC .....	83-80—163
Mark Sowinski, Greensboro, NC .....	81-82—163
Daniel Tanneberger, Charlotte, NC .....	81-82—163
Jared Moore, Bahama, NC .....	82-82—164
Chris House, Raleigh, NC .....	86-80—166
Zach Ducey, New London, NC .....	85-81—166
Austin Parks, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	82-85—167
Ian Locklear, Pembroke, NC .....	85-82—167
Lincoln Jackson, Southern Pines, NC .....	81-86—167
Daniel Hensley, State Road, NC .....	84-85—169
David Donovan IV, Hampstead, NC .....	81-88—169
Phillip Boheler, Gastonia, NC .....	90-82—172
Connor Kennedy, Siler City, NC .....	88-85—173
J. Angel Milne, Durham, NC .....	86-92—178
Jonathan Ganzert, Charlotte, NC .....	99-85—184
Chase Eubanks, Raleigh, NC .....	DNS

\* Won in playoff

### Carolinas Young Amateur Championship

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
2009	Drew Weaver, High Point, NC	136	Pinewild CC (Magnolia)
	Zack Byrd, Calabash, NC, Barden Berry, Kinston, NC	142	Pinehurst, NC
2010	Robert Riesen, Pinehurst, NC	139	Pinewild CC (Holly)
	David Watkins, Hamlet, NC	144	Pinehurst, NC
2011	Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC	140*	Pinewild CC (Magnolia)
	Jack Fields, Southern Pines, NC	140	Pinehurst, NC

\* Won in playoff



Runner-up Jack Fields makes his way down the fairway. Field's 2 day score of 140 (-4) was good enough to place him in a playoff with eventual 2011 Champion Jackson Taylor.



**3rd Carolinas Young Amateur  
Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia)  
Pinehurst, NC  
January 4-5, 2011**

**Champion: Courtney Boe, Bluffton, SC**

In the women's division, Courtney Boe of Bluffton SC shot a final round of even par 72 to finish tied with first round leader Meghan Moore of Bahama, NC at seven over par 151. Boe, a freshman at Coastal Carolina University, then took the title with a par on the first playoff hole. Katherine Perry of Cary, NC, the 2010 NC Junior champion and a freshman at UNC-Chapel Hill, finished alone in third place one shot back at 152.



**Overall Results (Women)**

Courtney Boe, Bluffton, SC .....	79-72—151*
Meghan Moore, Bahama, NC .....	75-76—151
Katherine Perry, Cary, NC .....	77-75—152
Torey Johnson, Moore, SC .....	79-75—154
Caroline Ellington, New Bern, NC .....	79-80—159
Jessica Neese, Liberty, NC .....	83-78—161
Maureen Dunnigan, Lexington, SC .....	78-84—162
Ashley Denton, Wendell, NC .....	82-82—164
Jane Shavlik, Raleigh, NC .....	82-82—164
Brittany Zachrich, Hickory, NC .....	79-86—165
Meagan Wallace, Charlotte, NC .....	84-81—165
Kerri Dice, Chapel Hill, NC .....	92-82—174
Lauren Carter, West End, NC .....	86-88—174
Megan Burnham, Gastonia, NC .....	94-94—188
Brianna Clemons, Oak Ridge, NC .....	89-WDI

\* Won in playoff

**Carolinas Young Amateur Women's Championship**

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
2009	Abby Bools, Hickory, NC	142	Pinewild CC (Magnolia)
	Emily Street, Forest City, NC	151	Pinehurst, NC
2010	Meghan Moore, Bahama, NC	152	Pinewild CC (Holly)
	Joanna Saleby, Raleigh, NC	153	Pinehurst, NC
2011	Courtney Boe, Bluffton, SC	151*	Pinewild CC (Magnolia)
	Meghan Moore, Bahama, NC	151	Pinehurst, NC

\* Won in playoff

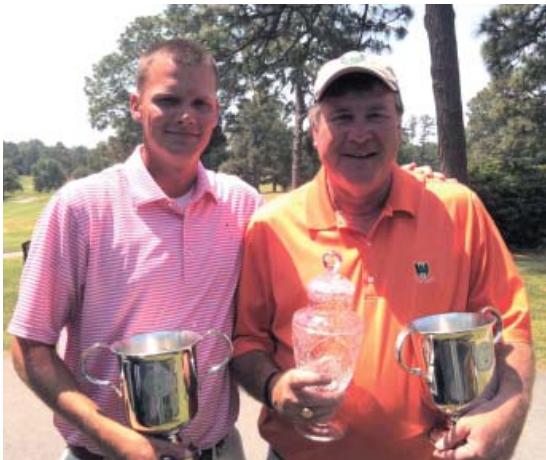


*Meghan Moore follows her shot down the fairway. Meghan, the defending champion, placed second in this year's championship losing in a playoff to eventual winner, Courtney Boe.*



## 60th Carolinas Four-Ball Camden Country Club Camden, SC May 4-8, 2011

**Champions: Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC and  
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC**



Patrick Brady of Reidsville, NC and Scott Harvey of Greensboro, NC captured the Carolinas Four-Ball Championship, 4 and 3 over qualifying medalists Bryan Newton of Gray Court, SC and Bret Boulware of Greenville, SC. Brady and Harvey, each who has never won a CGA championship, capitalized on a four-under par round through 15 holes to take their first CGA win. "This is special for a lot of reasons," said Brady, a 47 year old gasoline distributor. "Our dads (Pat Foy Brady and Bill Harvey) each has won CGA championships and that is something we both wanted to do," Harvey agreed. "For us to each get our first CGA win playing together made it even better," said the 32 year old property manager. "I could hardly speak when I called my dad to tell him we won." This was the third consecutive trip to the final for Brady and Harvey as teammates, and the fifth total trip for Brady including his attempts with now Champions Tour player Mike Goodes. In each previous final match, both Brady and Harvey came away as runners-up. *Photo above from left: Scott Harvey and Patrick Brady*

### Match Play Results

#### **First Round**

Bryan Newton-Bret Boulware def. Kyle Bearden-Kamito Hirai, 1 Up  
 Matt Davis-Josh Campbell def. Neil Harrell-Logan Harrell, 20 Holes  
 Nicholas Brown-Chris Horne def. Steve Sharpe-Chris Eaves, 1 Up  
 Brian Westveer-Chris Cassetta def. Andrew Price-Daniel Meggs, 2 & 1  
 Walter Todd-Walt Todd Jr. def. Matt McIntyre-William McMillan, 2 Up  
 Ryan Heisey-Kyle Sonday def. Brett Boner-Stephen Woodard, 20 Holes  
 Mckenzie Oref-Matthew Hopper def. Cary Phillips-Chris Campbell, 3 & 1  
 Caulder Moore-Bill Smunk def. John Fritz-Dan Hendrickson, 5 & 4  
 Kevin Driggers-Jonathan Mathias def. Tim Mitchell-Cabe Prieskorn, 1 Up  
 Parker Allen-Seth Stuart def. Kevin Atamian-Peter Michaels, 3 & 2  
 Travis Cashion-Luke McClellan def. Dean Channell-Scott McClellan, 1 Up  
 Patrick Brady-Scott Harvey def. Alex Ellis-John Duke, 1 Up  
 Robert Dargan-David Dargan def. Brian Amick Jr.-Dalton Ward, 4 & 3  
 Brad Anderson-Renny Buddin def. Nolan Mills-Braxton McLennan, 1 Up  
 Holley Wallace-John Asay def. Richard Burgess-John Blackwell, 1 Up  
 Paul Tucker-Brent Roof def. Brandon Coggins-Adam Goins, 2 & 1

#### **Second Round**

Newton-Boulware def. Davis-Campbell, 2 & 1  
 Westveer-Cassetta def. Brown-Horne, 4 & 3  
 Heisey-Sunday def. Todd-Todd Jr., 5 & 4  
 Moore-Smunk def. Oref-Hopper, 2 up  
 Allen-Stuart def. Driggers-Mathias, 2 & 1  
 Brady-Harvey def. Cashion-McClellan, 3 & 2  
 Dargan-Dargan def. Anderson-Buddin, 2 & 1  
 Wallace-Asay, def. Tucker-Roof, 3 & 1

#### **Semifinals**

Newton-Boulware def. Moore-Smunk, 3 & 1  
 Brady-Harvey def. Dargan-Dargan, 4 & 3

#### **Quarterfinals**

Newton-Boulware def. Westveer-Cassetta, 4 & 3  
 Moore-Smunk def. Heisey-Sunday, 1 up  
 Brady-Harvey def. Allen-Stuart, 1 up  
 Dargan-Dargan def. Wallace-Asay, 1 up

#### **Final**

Brady-Harvey def. Newton-Boulware, 4 & 3

#### **Qualifiers**

Bryan Newton, Gray Court, SC - Bret Boulware, Greenville, SC.....	65-67—132
Kevin Driggers, Mt. Pleasant, SC - Jonathan Mathias, Columbia, SC.....	66-66—132
Robert Dargan, Columbia, SC - David Dargan, Columbia, SC.....	68-64—132
Nicholas Brown, Southern Pines, NC - Chris Horne, Pinehurst, NC .....	67-66—133
Richard Burgess, Spartanburg, SC - John Blackwell, Wilmington, NC .....	67-66—133
Travis Cashion, Columbia, SC - Luke McClellan, West Columbia, SC.....	67-66—133
Cary Phillips, Kershaw, SC - Chris Campbell, Camden, SC .....	65-68—133

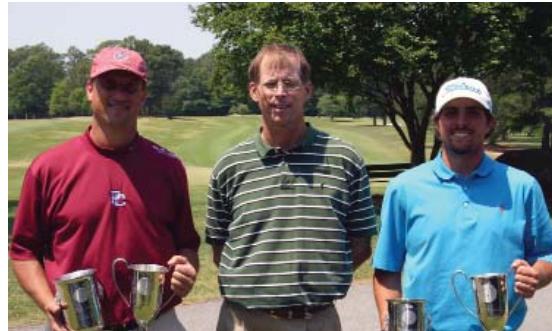
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC - Walt Todd Jr., Laurens, SC .....	64-69—133
Brandon Coggins, Gaffney, SC - Adam Goins, Gaffney, SC .....	67-67—134
Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC - Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC .....	66-68—134
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC - Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC .....	66-68—134
Kevin Atamian, Raleigh, NC - Peter Michaels, Durham, NC .....	69-66—135
Neil Harrell, Huntersville, NC - Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC .....	66-69—135
Parker Allen, Blythewood, SC - Seth Stuart, Charleston, SC .....	68-67—135
Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC - Braxton McLennan, Charlotte, NC .....	64-71—135
Caulder Moore, Isle of Palms, SC - Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC .....	70-65—135
Matt Davis, Honea Path, SC - Josh Campbell, Easley, SC .....	64-71—135
Brett Boner, Charlotte, NC - Stephen Woodard, Charlotte, NC .....	69-66—135
John Fritz, Charlotte, NC - Dan Hendrickson, Charlotte, NC .....	68-68—136
Brad Anderson, Camden, SC - Renny Buddin, Manning, SC .....	69-67—136
Ryan Heisey, Greensboro, NC - Kyle Sonday, Greensboro, NC .....	65-71—136
Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC - Brent Roof, Columbia, SC .....	69-67—136
Andrew Price, Denver, NC - Daniel Meggs, Charlotte, NC .....	69-68—137
Steve Sharpe, Greensboro, NC - Chris Eaves, Burgaw, NC .....	68-69—137
Alex Ellis, Charleston, SC - John Duke Hudson, Charleston, SC .....	68-69—137
Dean Channell, Cary, NC - Scott McClellan, Cary, NC .....	71-66—137
Matt McIntyre, Elizabethtown, NC - William McMillan, Riegelwood, NC .....	70-68—138
Mckenzie Oref, Easley, SC - Matthew Hopper, Gaffney, SC .....	67-71—138
Holley Wallace, Columbia, SC - John Asay, Columbia, SC .....	73-65—138
Brian Amick Jr., Sumter, SC - Dalton Ward, Sumter, SC .....	67-71—138
Tim Mitchell, Charleston, SC - Cabe Prieskorn, Charleston, SC .....	70-68—138
Kyle Bearden, Barnwell, SC - Kamito Hirai, Summerville, SC .....	69-69—138

### Failed to Qualify for Match Play

Robby Kirby, Charlotte, NC - Michael Teague, Charlotte, NC .....	68-70—138
Kevin Smuniewski, Charleston, SC - Chris Fitting, Clemson, SC .....	71-67—138
Rob Stover, Durham, NC - Chris O'Shea, Durham, NC .....	71-67—138
Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC - Eric Brown, Wilmington, NC .....	70-68—138
Todd Satterfield, Greer, SC - Mark Gaynor, Florence, SC .....	69-69—138
Tyler Comer, Spartanburg, SC - Brad Sill, Spartanburg, SC .....	66-73—139
Chuck Bland, Chapin, SC - Chris Mitchell, Prosperity, SC .....	67-72—139
Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC - Chase Liebler, Irmo, SC .....	71-68—139
Lance Waggener, Statesville, NC - Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC .....	69-70—139
Jamie Lightsey, Fort Mill, SC - Tyler Tucker, Gray Court, SC .....	72-68—140
Jim Burgess, Columbia, SC - Frank Ford, Charleston, SC .....	70-70—140
Sammy Truett, Surfside Beach, SC - Bert Atkinson, Charleston, SC .....	67-73—140
Mark Miller, Morganton, NC - Brian Reep, Morganton, NC .....	69-71—140
Thomas Addison, Laurens, SC - Caleb Sturgeon, Laurens, SC .....	71-70—141
Damon Postal, Blythewood, SC - Josh Hinson, Blythewood, SC .....	73-68—141
Mark Gauley, Raleigh, NC - Brian Gauley, Wake Forest, NC .....	70-71—141
Dustin McCrary, Statesville, NC - Clay Speaks, Statesville, NC .....	71-70—141
Matt Crenshaw, Burlington, NC - Blair Bowland, Burlington, NC .....	75-66—141
Marion Moore, Orangeburg, SC - Rion Moore, Georgetown, SC .....	73-68—141
Eddie Hargett, Blythewood, SC - Whit Suber, Blythewood, SC .....	70-71—141
Dwayne Simpson, Charlotte, NC - Scott Burnett, Matthews, NC .....	72-70—142
Brad Krapfel, Columbia, SC - Stephen Rentz, Columbia, SC .....	72-70—142
Craig Sanders, Greensboro, NC - Daniel Tate, Greensboro, NC .....	72-70—142
David Eaker, Forest City, NC - Shane Dotson, Forest City, NC .....	70-72—142
Rick Marion, Mount Airy, NC - Todd Gardner, Dobson, NC .....	70-72—142
Michael Holshouser, Lexington, NC - Nathan Jessup, Concord, NC .....	68-74—142
Michael Burcin, Columbia, SC - Howard Vroon, Charleston, SC .....	72-71—143
Max Fain, Boiling Springs, SC - Todd Whitehead, Spartanburg, SC .....	71-72—143
Tim Tyler, Chapin, SC - Jimmy Hawkins, Irmo, SC .....	72-71—143
Chuck Floyd, Fort Mill, SC - Mike Granger, Fort Mill, SC .....	72-71—143
Brian Hoile, Elgin, SC - Rich Houghton, Columbia, SC .....	72-71—143
Duff Meyer, Pinehurst, NC - Tim Copper, West End, NC .....	67-76—143
Ryan Baucom, Rockingham, NC - Pete Seagroves, Chapel Hill, NC .....	74-69—143
Keith Waters, Raleigh, NC - Hank Jones, Rocky Mount, NC .....	68-75—143
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC - Chris Wilson, Winston Salem, NC .....	73-71—144
Gus Sylvan, Columbia, SC - Jay Sylvan, Columbia, SC .....	70-74—144
Henry Owen, York, SC - Randy Adams, Rock Hill, SC .....	72-72—144
Steve Peterson, Columbia, SC - Mims Liner, Irmo, SC .....	71-73—144
Bill Piotti, Lexington, NC - David Wall, Lexington, NC .....	75-70—145
Anthony Carpenter, Charlotte, NC - Scott Perry, Matthews, NC .....	72-73—145

Robert Preston, Matthews, NC - Bobby Dean, Indian Trail, NC.....	72-73—145
Tuck Burkinshaw, Cary, NC - Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC .....	72-73—145
Vic Hannon, Camden, SC - Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC .....	74-71—145
Mike Mahoney, Greeleyville, SC - Todd Hendley, Greer, SC .....	75-70—145
Jason Brown, Hickory, NC - Trey Speas, Morganton, NC .....	76-71—147
Jason Meadows, Mooresville, NC - Benji McCall, Greer, SC .....	72-75—147
Jerry Baker, Valdese, NC - David Epley, Valdese, NC .....	75-73—148
Tadd Brown, Moncks Corner, SC - Ken Martin, Lexington, SC.....	70-79—149
Steve Saye, Pinehurst, NC - Martin Huff, Pinehurst, NC, SC.....	75-74—149
Al Edwards, Charlotte, NC - Bill Lee, Charlotte, NC .....	74-75—149
Ted Van Thullenar, Mount Pleasant, SC - Jeremy Moore, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	79-71—150
Kevin Tindal, Rock Hill, SC - Alex Finke, Rock Hill, SC .....	77-75—152
Jason Crowe, Graham, NC - David Braxton, Mebane, NC .....	77-77—154
Robert Burrow, Charlotte, NC - Zachery Munroe, Charlotte, NC.....	DNS
Ryan Solan, Charlotte, NC - Jon Eichstaedt, Charlotte, NC.....	DQ
Brian Saxon, Greenwood, SC - Zach Calhoun, Greenwood, SC.....	WD
Will Ovenden, Spartanburg, SC - Corbin Mills, Clemson, SC.....	WD

## Photo Gallery: Carolinas Four-Ball



*Left: The 13th hole of Camden Country Club. Camden has been gracious enough to host this championship for over 50 years! Right: Qualifying Medalists Bret Boulware (L) and Bryan Newton (R) with Camden CC Head Golf Professional Matt McCarley.*

### CGA Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winners, Runners-up, Medalists	Score	Site
1950	Benny Goodes, Reidsville, NC-Posey Isley, Leaksville, NC d. Jack Rosemond-Billy Picard, Camden, SC 67-Frank Ford, Charleston, SC-Joseph Sheffield, Camden, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1951	P.J. Boatwright Jr.-Robert H. Chapman Jr., Spartanburg, SC d. Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC-Ray Taylor, Pinehurst, NC 65-Preston Hennies-Harold Hall, Columbia, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1952	Arthur Ruffin Jr.-Hubert Walston, Wilson, NC d. A.D. Turrentine-Bill Cozart, Durham, NC 70*-Turrentine-Cozart	4 & 3	Wilson CC Wilson, NC
1953	P.J. Boatwright Jr., Aiken, SC-H.G. Scarborough, Newberry, SC d. John Lowry-John White, Spartanburg, SC 66-Charles Dudley, Greenville, SC-Bobby Chapman, Spartanburg, SC	3 & 2	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
1954-55	No championships		
1956	Bobby Knowles, Aiken, SC-Dick Chapman, Pinehurst, NC d. Bob McCarty-Joe McCarley, Camden, SC 65-McCarty-McCarley	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden, SC
1957	H.W. Whiteside, Camden, SC-Drayton Ford, Charleston, SC d. Joe Chapman, Chester, SC-Don McKinney, Myrtle Beach, SC 70*-R.H. Chapman, Spartanburg, SC-W.H. Williamson, Charlotte, NC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1958	Austin Brown-Grainger Kornegay, Camden, SC d. Bob McCarty-Joe McCarley, Camden, SC 68-Gene Ochsenreiter-Bill Winkenwerder, Asheville, NC	20 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
1959	Dick Chapman, Pinehurst, NC-Arthur Ruffin Jr., Wilson, NC d. Benny Goodes-Pat Foy Brady, Reidsville, NC 65-Chapman-Ruffin	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1960	Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC-Horace Ervin, Kinston, NC d. Erwin Laxton-Bill Terrell, Charlotte, NC 65-Harvey-Ervin	2 up	Camden CC Camden, SC

## CGA Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winners, Runners-up, Medalists	Score	Site
1961	Heath Alexander, Charlotte, NC-R.H. Chapman, Spartanburg, SC d. Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC-Horace Ervin, Kinston, NC 66-H.W. Whiteside-Joe McCarley, Camden, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1962	Gabby Bryant, High Point, NC-Dale Morey, Morganton, NC d. Pete Larkin-Dave Griffith, Charlotte, NC 67*-R.W. Knowles-Bobby Gunnels, Aiken, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1963	Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC-Jack Crist Jr., Charlotte, NC d. Charles Smith-Dave Smith, Gastonia, NC 65-George Dial-Chuck Prezioso, Columbia, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1964	Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC-Horace Ervin, Kinston, NC d. Gabby Bryant, High Point, NC-Dale Morey, Greensboro, NC 67*-Charles Furman III, Charlotte, NC-Bob McCarty, Camden, SC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1965	Gene Lookabill, Charlotte, NC-Bobby Foster, Columbia, SC d. Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC-Jack Crist Jr., Charlotte, NC 65*-E.C. Bryant-Dale Morey, High Point, NC	19 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
1966	Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC-Benny Goodes, Reidsville, NC d. Charles Smith, Gastonia, NC-Sonny Grant, Greensboro, NC 64-Harvey-Goodes	21 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
1967	Charles Smith, Gastonia, NC-Sonny Grant, Greensboro, NC d. Bill Grossman-Bob Bryant, Charlotte, NC 68-Gene Lookabill-Bob Watson, Charlotte, NC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1968	Ross Shawaker-Bobby Gause, Columbia, SC d. Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC-Benny Goodes, Reidsville, NC 69*-Gene Lookabill-Bob Bryant, Charlotte, NC	2 & 1	Red Fox CC Tryon, NC
1969	Allen Powers, Orangeburg, SC-Happ Lathrop, Columbia, SC d. Gene Lookabill-Bob Bryant, Charlotte, NC 65-Lookabill-Bryant	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1970	Rush Shull-John Brabson Jr., Charlotte, NC d. Bobby Gause-Howard Wills, Columbia, SC 64-Buzzy Basinger, Charlotte, NC-Tom Taylor, Asheville, NC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1971	Rush Shull-John Brabson Jr., Charlotte, NC d. Marion Moore-Rod Stroman, Orangeburg, SC 66*-Bobby Gause-Howard Willis, Columbia, SC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1972	Peter Pottle, Linville, NC-John Vanderbloemen, Lenoir, NC d. Rush Shull-John Brabson, Charlotte, NC 68*-Jim Creed-Bob Dargan, Camden, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1973	Larry Wilson Jr.-David Eger, Charlotte, NC d. Charles Smith-Dave Nexsen, Florence, SC 67*-Wilson-Eger	19 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
1974	Ed Rollins-Bill Boles Jr., Chapel Hill, NC d. Bobby Gause-Gary Bennett, Columbia, SC 67-Linwood Edwards-Rich Lowry, Spartanburg, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1975	Mike Holland, Bishopville, SC-Marion Fowler, Lake City, SC d. Rush Shull, Charlotte, NC-Billy Goodale, Camden, SC 134-Linwood Edwards-Tommy Biershenk, Spartanburg, SC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1976	Mike Holland, Bishopville, SC-Marion Fowler, Lake City, SC d. Bill Moore-Bill Ziegler, Orangeburg, SC 131-John Cubelic-John Plyler, Columbia, SC	2 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1977	Allen Powers, N. Augusta, SC-Marion Moore, Orangeburg, SC d. Vance Heafner, Cary, NC-Kim Heisler, Isle of Palms, SC 132-Powers-Moore	1 up	Camden CC - Camden, SC & Wildewood CC - Columbia, SC
1978	Bobby Edgerton-Tom Reynolds, Raleigh, NC d. Rush Shull, Charlotte, NC-Billy Goodale, Camden, SC 131-Gene Barbour, Hickory, NC-Mark Stephens, Madison, NC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1979	Bobby Edgerton-Tom Reynolds, Raleigh, NC d. Thomas Stone, Columbia, SC-James Mathis, Kinston, NC 131-Norman Swensen, Clover, SC-Billy Poteat, Columbia, SC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1980	Ernest Faile-Dan Coker, Hartsville, SC d. Danny Charles, Camden, SC-Tim Troy, Columbia, SC 133-Mark Stephens, Madison, NC-Brad Burris, High Point, NC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1981	David DuPre-Chip Prezioso, Columbia, SC d. Jim Macfie Jr.-Joe McKain, Camden, SC 131-DuPre-Prezioso	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden, SC

## CGA Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winners, Runners-up, Medalists	Score	Site
1982	Allen Powers, N. Augusta, SC-Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant, SC d. Billy Poteat-Bob Dargan, Columbia, SC 132*-Powers-Horne	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1983	Allen Powers, N. Augusta, SC-Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant, SC d. Mark Stephens, Madison, NC-Brad Burris, High Point, NC 134*-Dave Bogedain-Ed Rabon, Salisbury, NC	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden, SC
1984	Bill Boles, Wilson, NC-Bobby Galloway, Florence, SC d. Frank Ford III, Johns Island, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC 128-Bill Smunk-Rocky Catalano, Mt. Pleasant, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1985	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC d. Bobby Bridges, Forest City, NC-Bill Van Arsdale, Charlotte, NC 138-Doug Clark, Concord, NC-Bob Phipps, Charlotte, NC	2 & 1	Red Fox CC Tryon, NC
1986	Bill Plyler-Jim Grainger, Charlotte, NC d. Chuck Cordell-Chris Dalrymple, Pinehurst, NC 127+-Bill Bowers-Johnny Banks, Columbia, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1987	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC d. Bill Plyler-Jim Grainger, Charlotte, NC 132*-Doug London, Clover, SC-Leo Wolf, Matthews, NC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1988	Bubba Judy-Vance Whicker, Greensboro, NC d. Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC 128-Judy-Whicker	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1989	Lou Hoskyns-Barry Black, Spartanburg, SC d. Bob Galloway, Chapel Hill, NC-Bill Boles, Wilson, NC 132*-Galloway-Boles	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden, SC
1990	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC d. Trip Boinest, Shelby, NC-Terry Ezell, Charleston, SC 125-Bubba Judy, Greensboro, NC-Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1991	Joe Horne, Columbia, SC-Twig Wood, Siler City, NC d. Lennie Younce, Hickory, NC-Jim Deal, Boone, NC 131-Louis Hoskyns-Barry Black, Spartanburg, SC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
1992	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC d. Patrick Brady-Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC 130-Buddy Brooks, Cheraw, SC-Joe Hendrick, Chesterfield, SC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1993	Barry Black-Butch Genoble, Spartanburg, SC d. Patrick Brady-Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC 125-Bubba Judy, Greensboro, NC-Walter Hall, Clemmons, NC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1994	Larry Penley, Central, SC-Bill Smunk, Mt. Pleasant, SC d. Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC-Macon Moye, Charlotte, NC 130-Keith Kepley, Charlotte, NC-Gregg Burns, Rock Hill, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1995	Bubba Judy, Greensboro, NC-Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC d. Scott Bodden-Jimmy Gentry, Statesville, NC 127-Rob Kramer-Mark Thaxton, Pinehurst, NC	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC
1996	Mark Thaxton-Chris Corn, Rock Hill, SC d. Larry Penley, Central, SC-Bill Smunk, Mt. Pleasant, SC 129-Charlie Parks-Mitch Adams, Asheboro, NC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
1997	Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC-Macon Moye, Charlotte NC d. Mark Thaxton-Chris Corn, Rock Hill, SC 131-Milan Gettys-Mark Payne, Gaffney, SC	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden, SC
1998	Gus Sylvan, Columbia, SC-Steve Liebler, Irmo, SC d. Jim Hillard-Greg Hardison, Greenville, NC 131-Sylvan-Liebler	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
1999	Joe Hendrick, Chesterfield, SC-Daran Womack, Aiken, SC d. Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC 129-Chris Corn, Rock Hill, SC-Mark Thaxton, Simpsonville, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
2000	Brad Krapfel-Eddie Hargett, Columbia, SC d. Mitch Adams, Cary, NC-Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC 129*-Robert-David Dargan, Columbia, SC	20 holes	Florence CC Florence, SC
2001	Bert Atkinson, Charleston, S.C.-Sammy Truett, Surfside Beach, SC d. Johnny Elam-John Fitch, Charlotte, NC 130-Jim Hillard-Greg Hardison, Greenville, NC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
2002	Bert Atkinson, Charleston, S.C.-Sammy Truett, Surfside Beach, SC d. Joe Hendrick, Chesterfield, SC-Daran Womack, Aiken, SC 128-Robert Godfrey, Clemson, SC-Ken Murray, Pendleton, SC	3 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC

## CGA Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winners, Runners-up, Medalists	Score	Site
2003	William McGirt, Fairmont, NC-Greg Powell, Whiteville, NC d. Robert Dargan-David Dargan, Columbia, SC 127-Jason Huguet-Michael Maness, Columbia, SC	19 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
2004	William McGirt, Fairmont, NC-Greg Powell, Whiteville, NC d. Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill, NC - David Eaker, Forest City, NC 130* -Todd White, Moore, SC - Kevin King, Bluffton, SC	2 Up	Camden CC Camden, SC
2005	Bert Atkinson, Charleston, S.C.-Sammy Truett, Surfside Beach, SC d. Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill, NC - David Eaker, Forest City, NC 128 - Jim Burgess, Kingstree, SC - Frank Ford, III, Charleston, SC	19 holes	Camden CC Camden, SC
2006	Robert Dargan Jr. and David Dargan, Columbia, SC d. Bert Atkinson, Charleston, S.C.- Sammy Truett, Surfside Bch., SC 129 - Ryan Sharpe - Steve Sharpe, Greensboro, NC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
2007	Scott McClellan - Dean Channell, Cary, NC d. Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC - Daniel Neveu, Pinehurst, NC 129 - Stan Sill, Spartanburg, SC - Jeff Stephens, Simpsonville, SC	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden, SC
2008	Baxter Culler, Hartsville, SC - Josh Gallman, Gaffney, SC d. Harrison Moore, Orangeburg, SC - Allen Koon, Anderson, SC 128 - Walter Todd - Thomas Todd III, Laurens, SC	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
2009	Walter Todd - Thomas Todd, Laurens, SC d. Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC - Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC 127 - Brady-Harvey	1 up	Camden CC Camden, SC
2010	Will Ovenden, Spartanburg - Corbin Mills, Clemson, SC d. Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC - Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC 124# - Michael Sims, W. Columbia, SC - Jordan Byrd, Pendleton, SC	3 & 2	Camden CC Camden, SC
2011	Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC - Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC d. Bryan Newton, Gray Court, SC - Bret Boulware, Greenville, SC 132* - Newton-Boulware	4 & 3	Camden CC Camden, SC

\* Won in playoff

# Record

+Championship record 59 in first round.

## Photo Gallery: Carolinas Four-Ball



**Above left:** Patrick Brady (behind) and Scott Harvey line up a putt on the way to their first CGA win in the 59th Carolinas Four-Ball Championship. **Above right:** runners-up Bret Boulware (L) and Bryan Newton (R) watch the result of Bryan's drive down the fairway. **Right:** Robert Dargan, Columbia, SC and his partner made it to the semi-finals in this year's championship.



## 43rd Carolinas Senior Four-Ball Country Club of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC April 19-21, 2011



### Champions: Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC & Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC

Frank Ford III of Charleston, SC and Bill Smunk of Kingstree, SC birdied the last five holes to win the Carolinas Senior Four-Ball Championship by two strokes over defending champions Paul Simson of Raleigh, NC and Don Detweiler of Raleigh, NC. Ford and Smunk finished with a three-day score of 193 which is a championship scoring record since the event was expanded to 54 holes in 2002. Ford III, a 59-year-old financial services vice president, and Smunk, a 60-year-old insurance agency owner, entered the final round only one stroke back of Michael Bivins of High Point, NC and Trip Gentry of Greensboro, NC. A front nine 30 gave them a one-stroke lead heading into the back nine. Simson-Detweiler and Bivins-Gentry gave chase but the five consecutive birdies sealed the victory

for Ford and Smunk. "We played spectacular golf and about as good as we could play," Ford III said on their round of 62. "Playing against Paul (Simson) we knew that we had to keep our foot to the pedal. Paul's greatness makes you play your best golf." The victory marks the eighth CGA championship crown for Ford III (Carolinas Amateur (1992); Carolinas Four-Ball (1985, 87, 90, 92); Carolinas Mid-Amateur (1998); Carolinas Pro-Amateur (1988)) and the third title for Bill Smunk (Carolinas Four-Ball (1994); Carolinas Senior Four-Ball (2007). *Photo from left: Frank Ford III and Bill Smunk*

### Results

Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC - Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC .....	68-63-62—193
Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC - Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC.....	67-64-64—195
Michael Bivins, High Point, NC - Trip Gentry, Greensboro, NC.....	65-65-66—196
Jim Deal, Boone, NC - Steve Wright, Deep Gap, NC .....	69-66-66—201
Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington, NC - Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC.....	67-66-68—201
Bill Palmer, Bluffton, SC - Logan Jackson, Winston Salem, NC.....	67-67-67—201
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC - Richard Hogan, Burlington, NC .....	68-65-69—202
Doug Buchanan, Charlotte, NC - Lee Keesler, Charlotte, NC .....	66-66-70—202
Wayne Rogers, Easley, SC - Doug Tooke, Greenville, SC .....	69-68-67—204
Eugene Spencer, Blythewood, SC - Mike Weiner, Kiawah Island, SC .....	66-71-67—204
Jim Wise, Columbia, SC - Kenneth Wiland, Aiken, SC .....	69-67-69—205
Ed Donlin, Concord, NC - Jim Hunsuck, Troutman, NC .....	68-70-67—205
Bill Thaxton, Monroe, NC - Joe Hendrick, Chesterfield, SC .....	70-66-70—206
Patrick Crowley, Spartanburg, SC - Robert Chapman II, Spartanburg, SC.....	68-69-69—206
Bob Desjardins, Matthews, NC - Bill Boles, Wilson, NC .....	69-69-68—206
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC - Rick Alspaugh, Winston Salem, NC.....	69-69-69—207
Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC - Dan Anderson, Lenoir, NC .....	70-69-68—207
Ernie Newton, High Point, NC - Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC .....	68-70-70—208
Al Edwards, Charlotte, NC - Arnold Edwards, Charlotte, NC .....	70-69-69—208
Robert Hammersla Jr, Greenville, SC - Jim Burgess, Columbia, SC .....	68-68-72—208
George Leight, Apex, NC - Jack Marin, Durham, NC.....	68-71-69—208
Terry Rathman, Gastonia, NC - Russ McLauchlan, Fuquay-Varina, NC .....	69-70-69—208
Vic Hannon, Camden, SC - Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC .....	72-67-69—208
Bill Duncan, Greenville, SC - Mike Gravley, Greer, SC .....	70-69-70—209
John Stratton, Greensboro, NC - Bill Burling, Greensboro, NC .....	70-68-71—209
Walt Andrews, Matthews, NC - John Fritz, Charlotte, NC.....	71-68-70—209
Butch English, Cornelius, NC - Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC .....	67-72-71—210
Timothy Pope, Spartanburg, SC - T.D. Todd Jr., Laurens, SC.....	72-65-74—211
Lawrence Hicks, Greensboro, NC - Gus Sylvan, Columbia, SC.....	68-70-73—211
Bob Buie, Columbia, SC - Skip Eynon, Columbia, SC .....	70-69-73—212

### Missed the Cut

Perrin Powell, Spartanburg, SC - Paul Burnett Jr, Spartanburg, SC.....	68-72—140
John Walters, Charlotte, NC - Robert Olsen, Monroe, NC.....	69-71—140
Greg Schachner, Elgin, SC - Steve Pachol, Columbia, SC.....	72-68—140
Sam Galloway Jr., Spartanburg, SC - Steve Poole, Spartanburg, SC .....	72-68—140
Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC - Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC .....	70-70—140
Charlie Moore, North Myrtle Beach, SC - Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC.....	73-68—141

Jim Stirling, Wilmington, NC - Rick Sears, Wilmington, NC .....	69-72—141
Mike Mackie, Granite Falls, NC - Joe Stepp, Hickory, NC.....	67-74—141
Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC - Leroy Rabon, Irmo, SC.....	72-69—141
Bob Moser, Winston Salem, NC - Gene Rapelye, Wilmington, NC .....	69-72—141
Tim Hunter, Pinehurst, NC - Terry Heath, Apex, NC .....	69-73—142
Linwood Edwards, Spartanburg, SC - Henry Thomas, Pacolet Mills, SC .....	69-73—142
Gene Wetmore, Spartanburg, SC - Monty Blanchard, Woodruff, SC.....	71-71—142
Bill Everett, Raleigh, NC - Rick White, Raleigh, NC .....	72-70—142
David Millis, High Point, NC - Jim Carmichael, High Point, NC.....	71-71—142
Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC - Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC .....	73-69—142
Al Hogan, Myrtle Beach, SC - Robert Yow, Clinton, NC .....	69-73—142
Roger Taylor, Conover, NC - John Green, Wallace, NC.....	71-71—142
Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC - David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC.....	69-74—143
Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC - Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC.....	73-70—143
Joe Padgett, North Charleston, SC - Randy Johnson, Taylors, SC .....	72-71—143
Ron Swanner, Albemarle, NC - Mark Andrew, Albemarle, NC .....	74-69—143
Jim Hickman, Maiden, NC - Barry Harbinson, Maiden, NC .....	74-69—143
Bobby Craven, Oak Ridge, NC - Harold Rush, Jamestown, NC.....	70-73—143
Bo Leslie, Simpsonville, SC - Jim Faulkner, Greenville, SC .....	74-69—143
Mike Judkins, Winston Salem, NC - David Brown, Clemmons, NC .....	74-69—143
David Owens, Hendersonville, NC - Charlie Thompson, Hendersonville, NC.....	72-72—144
Spike Smith, Pinehurst, NC - Ray Novicki, Southern Pines, NC.....	72-72—144
Buddy Baldwin, Asheville, NC - Roger Baldwin, Etowah, NC .....	74-71—145
Barry DeLapp, Hendersonville, NC - Ed Mills, Fairview, NC .....	70-75—145
Mark Stephens, Troutman, NC - Ed Battle, Winston Salem, NC .....	73-72—145
Patrick Smith, Nashville, NC - L.J. Sullivan, Nashville, NC .....	73-72—145
Steve Preston, Charlotte, NC - Ernie Lambert, Charlotte, NC .....	73-73—146
Bob Norman, Rocky Mount, NC - Graham Campbell, Rocky Mount, NC.....	73-73—146
Tim McBride, Okatie, SC - Stew Butler, Orangeburg, SC .....	75-72—147
Gene Grubb, Summerfield, NC - Vance Whicker, Summerfield, NC.....	76-71—147
Richard Krapfel, Hickory, NC - Billy Poteat, Hickory, NC.....	73-74—147
Wayne Godwin, Charlotte, NC - Larry Cowman, Charlotte, NC .....	73-74—147
Larry Stallcup, Greenville, SC - Greg Easterlin, Spartanburg, SC.....	76-72—148
Ryan Hendley, Greer, SC - Tommy Lever, Greer, SC .....	74-74—148
Brad Burris, High Point, NC - Terry Crumpler, Winston Salem, NC .....	72-76—148
David Tuttle, High Point, NC - James Brown, High Point, NC .....	75-73—148
Marion Moore, Orangeburg, SC - Jackson Hughes Jr, Greenville, SC .....	73-76—149
Chris Tucker, Hendersonville, NC - Lawrence Culler, Conover, NC.....	73-76—149
Mike Mahoney, Greeleyville, SC - Joel Stoudenmire, Greer, SC.....	76-74—150
James Klutzz, Winston Salem, NC - Lee Bryan III, Winston Salem, NC .....	78-72—150
John DeLuise, Raleigh, NC - Lee Ott, Raleigh, NC .....	74-76—150
William Eisenman, Hilton Head Island, SC - Jerry Woodruff, Greenville, SC .....	75-76—151
Julius Aiken, Greenville, SC - Jerry Sherman, Travelers Rest, SC .....	76-75—151
Randy Allen, Myrtle Beach, SC - William Anderson, Charlotte, NC.....	75-76—151
Dan Beacham, Honea Path, SC - Ronnie Branyon, Honea Path, SC .....	74-78—152
William Weeks, Greenville, SC - Clarence Edwards, Greenville, SC .....	78-74—152
Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC - James Crook, Sunset, SC.....	79-73—152
David Riley, Greenville, SC - Linwood Macilvaine, Greenville, SC .....	76-77—153
Thomas Crain, Landrum, SC - Champ Madigan, Landrum, SC.....	78-76—154
Curtis Marker, Hendersonville, NC - Michael Corbett, Hendersonville, NC.....	81-80—161
Jerry Burns, Inman, SC - Garson Burns, Hendersonville, NC .....	81-81—162
Arthur Applegate, North Charleston, SC - Marc Camens, Kiawah Island, SC .....	WD



*L to R: Competitors Gary Strickfaden, Dick Hogan, Doug Buchanan, and Wayne Pyrtle*

## CGA Senior Four-Ball Champions

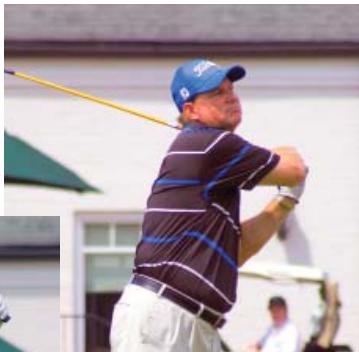
Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1969	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC John Pottle, Linville, NC-George Pottle, Southern Pines, NC	135* 135	Oakwoods CC N. Wilkesboro, NC
1970	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC John Pottle, Linville, NC-John B. White, Spartanburg, SC Clay Felts-D.T. Legrone, Charlotte, NC	126 137	Oakwoods CC N. Wilkesboro, NC
1971	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC Clay Felts-D.T. Legrone, Charlotte, NC	134 138	Sea Gull GC Pawleys Island, SC
1972	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC Frank-Jack Garrett, High Point, NC Gordon Eaves, High Point, NC-C.F. Martin, Charlotte, NC	68# 70	Willow Creek GC High Point, NC
1973	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton, NC-Dale Morey, High Point, NC Ken Weavil-Bob Clarke, Winston-Salem, NC Jim Crawford-William Gibbs, Winston-Salem, NC	136 138	Oakwoods CC N. Wilkesboro, NC
1974	E.T. Hughes, Marion, SC-Harry Lambert, Darlington, SC Ken Weavil-Bob Clarke, Winston-Salem, NC	135 136	Sea Gull GC Pawleys Island, SC
1975	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC Jay Rotan, Belmont, NC-Jim Rotan, Batesburg, SC	138* 138	Colonial CC Thomasville, NC
1976	John Morrell, Charlotte, NC-Dale Morey, High Point, NC Ken Weavil-Bob Clarke, Winston-Salem, NC	129 131	Oakwoods CC N. Wilkesboro, NC
1977	John Morrell, Charlotte, NC-Dale Morey, High Point, NC Don Adderton, High Point, NC-Dick Lowish, Win-Salem, NC	134 135	Colonial CC Thomasville, NC
1978	John Morrell, Charlotte, NC-Dale Morey, High Point, NC Wayne Bradburn, Wilkesboro, NC-Walt Clayton, Brevard, NC	140 142	Red Fox CC Tryon, NC
1979	Don Adderton, High Point, NC-John Morrell, Charlotte, NC Grover Dillon, Raleigh, NC-Harry Lambert, Darlington, SC	138 142	Seabrook Island Club Charleston, SC
1980	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC John Morrell, Charlotte, NC-Don Adderton, High Point, NC	133 135	Woodlake CC Vass, NC
1981	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC Ray Keever, High Point, NC-Fletcher Wall, Lexington, NC Don Brewer, Fayetteville, NC-John Tiddy, Charlotte, NC Ken Weavil-Bob Clarke, Winston-Salem, NC T.E. Pedersen, Charleston, SC-Harry Lambert, Florence, SC	136 138	Colonial CC Thomasville, NC
1982	Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC Ken Weavil-Bob Clarke, Winston-Salem, NC J.C. Hyatt-Red Minter, Asheville, NC	138 140	Oakwoods CC N. Wilkesboro, NC
1983	John Morell, Clover, SC-John Cureton, Columbia, SC Ray Keever, High Point, NC-Fletcher Wall, Lexington, NC	136 138	Lake Marion GC Santee, SC
1984	Don Adderton-Truman Kiger, Winston-Salem, NC Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC	136 138	Colonial CC Thomasville, NC
1985	Larry Dempsey-Jack Schlueter, Greensboro, NC Dale Morey, High Point, NC-Harry Welch, Salisbury, NC	138 140	CC of SC Florence, SC
1986	John Pottle, Linville, NC-George Pottle, Southern Pines, NC John Morrell, Lake Wylie, SC-John Cureton, Columbia, SC	140 141	Linville CC Linville, NC
1987	Ed Trimble-Charlie Potts, Charlotte, NC Ken Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC-Bob Clarke, Walkertown, NC	138 139	Wachesaw Plantation Pawleys Island, SC
1988	Charles Smith, Florence, SC-Sonny Grant, Greensboro, NC Don Brewer, Fayetteville, NC-Reid Towler, Raleigh, NC Fred Zinn-Jim Cooley, Pinehurst, NC	136 138	Walnut Creek CC Goldsboro, NC
1989	Al Hill, Hickory, NC-Bob Floyd, Lenoir, NC Tom Langley, High Point, NC-Al Gaither, Newton, NC	139 140	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1990	Ted Gaston, Denver, NC-Charles Anderson, Belmont, NC Tom Langley, High Point, NC-Al Gaither, Newton, NC	137* 137	Florence CC Florence, SC
1991	Bill Cox, Gastonia, NC-Glenn Lassiter, Robbins, NC Jack Dover, Etowah, NC-Bob Murray, Piedmont, SC	138 139	Prestwick GC Myrtle Beach, SC
1992	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe, NC-Bob Murray, Piedmont, SC Jack Sweatt, Rock Hill, SC-Bob Goodman, Clover, SC	135 139	Bald Head Island CC Bald Head Island, NC
1993	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe, NC-Bob Murray, Piedmont, SC Bob Galloway, Chapel Hill, NC-Tom Langley, High Point, NC	142 146	Cedar Rock CC Lenoir, NC
1994	Bob Galloway, Chapel Hill, NC-Tom Langley, High Point, NC Bob Deakin, Rutherfordton, NC-Sid Woody, Gastonia, NC Mac McLendon, Lenoir, NC-Ron Morgan, Clemmons, NC	136* 136	Midland Valley CC Aiken, SC

## CGA Senior Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1995	Bill Cox, Gastonia, NC-Glenn Lassiter, Robbins, NC Chick Hunter, Charlotte, NC-Bill Harvey, Greensboro, NC	132 135	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1996	Bill Cox, Gastonia, NC-Glenn Lassiter, Robbins, NC Tom Hadley-Fran Pedersen, Hendersonville, NC	138& 138	River Hills CC Lake Wylie, SC
1997	Charles Horne-Pat Toomey, Gastonia, NC Mike Whelchel, Canton, NC-Bob Clark, Asheville, NC	135 136	Pinehurst National GC Pinehurst, NC
1998	Bobby Clark, Asheville, NC-Cliff Cunningham, Monroe, NC Buddy Baker Jr., Florence, SC-Jerry Smith, Pinehurst, NC	134 135	Florence CC Florence, SC
1999	Charlie Thompson-Marshall Fall, Hendersonville, NC Buck Leigh, Columbia, SC-Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	136 137	Duke University GC Durham, NC
2000	Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC-Leroy Rabon, Chapin, SC Deane Hundley, Carthage, NC-Robert Ferrel, Greensboro, NC	134 138	Columbia CC Columbia, SC
2001	Bill Cox, Gastonia, NC-Glenn Lassiter, Robbins, NC Herb Conway-Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC	134 135	Currituck Club, Corolla, NC and Nags Head (NC) GL
2002	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC-Ronnie Grove, Raleigh, NC Lanny Correll, Pawleys Is., SC-Jamie Frazier, W'boro, NC	202@ 203	CC of South Carolina Florence, SC
2003	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC-Ronnie Grove, Raleigh, NC Marion King, Catawba, SC-Don King, Rock Hill, SC	203 209	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet, SC
2004	Vic Hannon, Camden, SC-Jim Patti, Bluffton, SC* David Hamby, Bluffton, SC-Bob Collar, Hilton Head, SC	200 200	Sapona CC Lexington, NC
2005	Tom Langley, High Point, NC-Tom Hadley, Hendersonville, NC Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC-Ronnie Grove, Raleigh, NC John Dennis-Frank Wrenn, Greenville, SC	202 203	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
2006	Ernie Newton, High Point, NC-Ron Carpenter, Durham, NC Dink Andrews, Durham, NC-Lea Couch, Bahama, NC Roger Taylor, Conover, NC-John Green, Ocean Is. Beach, NC	129# 134	Tanglewood (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2007	Joe Padgett, N. Charleston, SC-Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC Arnold Edwards, Charlotte, NC-Doug Buchanan, Charlotte, NC Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC-Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC Vic Hannon, Camden, SC-Jim Patti, Bluffton, SC	201 203	The Windermere Club Blythewood, SC
2008	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC-Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC Lex Alexander, Chapel Hill, NC-Bill Boles, Wilson, NC	203 204	CC of Landfall (Nicklaus) Wilmington, NC
2009	Logan Jackson, Winston-Salem, NC-Bill Palmer, Bluffton, SC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC-Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC	195 198	Greenville CC (Riverside) Greenville, SC
2010	Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC-Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC David Mills, High Point, NC-Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC	202* 202	Porter's Neck CC Wilmington, NC
2011	Frank Ford III, Charleston, SC-Bill Smunk, Kingstree, SC Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC-Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC	193^ 195	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC

# Rain shortened \* Won in playoff & Co-champions @ Format expanded to 54 holes ^Record Score

### Photo Gallery: Carolinas Senior Four-Ball



**Above left:** Runners-up Paul Simson (L) and his partner Don Detweiler (R) execute a critical approach shot during play. **Above right & Center:** third place finishers Trip Gentry (R) and Michael Bivins (C) show off their driving styles.



**34th Carolinas Women's Four-Ball  
Porters Neck Country Club  
Wilmington, NC  
August 2-3, 2011**

**Champions: Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC &  
Peg Brady, Stanley, NC**



Patty Moore of Charlotte, NC and Peg Brady of Stanley, NC led wire-to-wire to capture the 34th Carolinas Women's Four-Ball Championship by seven strokes over Ashley and Shelby Osieck of New Bern, NC. Moore now holds fourteen CGA titles while this is the first CGA trophy for Brady. This is the first time Moore and Brady have paired up together in this event and the combination of the two seemed to work very well for them. "When one person was having a bad hole the other person would play well," Moore said. "We really picked each other up when the other one got down." Peg (Brady) carded three birdies for the team while Patty (Moore) contributed two of her own. "This was a lot of fun for us," smiled

Brady. "We will definitely have to team up with each other again." In the tournament division Karen Ferree of Hilton Head, SC and Melissa Sage of Charlotte, NC fired a three under par 69-140 total to win by three shots over Jo Ann Sluder of Pinehurst, NC and Becca McKinney of Raleigh, NC. The tournament division plays a shorter course. Players were pre-flighted within their division for the duration of the championship.

## Results

### Championship Division

Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC - Peg Brady, Stanley, NC .....	66-68—134
Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC - Shelby Osiecki, New Bern, NC.....	71-70—141
Angela Stewart, Greenville, NC - Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC .....	71-72—143
Maureen Dunnagan, Lexington, SC - Tatum Briele, New Bern, NC .....	72-72—144
Cynthia Curry, Charlotte, NC - Peggy Lea, Denver, NC .....	73-73—146
Lori Teague, Newton, NC - Kim Briele, New Bern, NC.....	75-73—148
Lisa Mooneyham, Graham, NC - Kathryn Binkley, Cornelius, NC .....	73-76—149
Kathryn Rand, Hampstead, NC - Mary K Donovan, Hampstead, NC .....	77-73—150
Leigh Armentrout, Greensboro, NC - Linda Daniel, Huntersville, NC .....	79-71—150
Leigh Kiser, Trinity, NC - Betty Zvarich, Fayetteville, NC.....	78-73—151
Sharon Barham, Wake Forest, NC - Donna Noblitt, Shelby, NC .....	76-75—151
Kathy DeVore, High Point, NC - Peggy Hall, Belmont, NC .....	79-77—156
Lu Hauser, Conover, NC - Robbie Knotts, Huntersville, NC.....	79-79—158

### Tournament Division

#### Flight 1

Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC - Karen Ferree, Hilton Head Island, SC .....	71-69—140
Jo Ann Sluder, Pinehurst, NC - Becca McKinney, Raleigh, NC .....	72-71—143
Therese St. Peter, Durham, NC - Donna Sisson, Durham, NC.....	74-70—144
Brenda Frye, Mount Pleasant, SC - Susan Harden, Lady's Island, SC.....	74-71—145
Clate Aydlett, Elizabeth City, NC - Mary Rhodes, Greensboro, NC .....	73-76—149
Nell Turner, Holly Springs, NC - Sandi Terrill, Apex, NC .....	81-69—150
Susan Rudy, Wilmington, NC - Peggy Cahill, Wilmington, NC .....	75-77—152
Mary Cuthrell, Morehead City, NC - Jewel Ivey, Goldsboro, NC.....	77-79—156
Pamela Meyer, Durham, NC - Shelly Canals, Raleigh, NC .....	79-78—157

#### Flight 2

Rhonda Williams, Rocky Mount, NC - Carolyn Jordan, Windsor, NC .....	74-74—148
Patricia Frame, Wallace, NC - Maureen McCarthy, Wallace, NC .....	73-80—153
Mary Sutton, Goldsboro, NC - Kathy Woodard, Goldsboro, NC .....	79-74—153
Donna Rotondo, Pinehurst, NC - Ginger Lash, Pinehurst, NC.....	76-79—155
Lilia Rodriguez, Chapel Hill, NC - Charlotte Harvey, Raleigh, NC .....	80-77—157
June Wang, Huntersville, NC - Joy Dove, West Jefferson, NC .....	80-79—159
Mary Spangler, Burlington, NC - Carol Pitzer, Pinehurst, NC .....	80-82—162
Dokim Elphick, Cary, NC - Susan Colatsky, Raleigh, NC .....	82-80—162
Ann Graham, Holly Springs, NC - Dorenda Holland, Cary, NC.....	86-77—163

**Flight 3**

Teddy Stockwell, Johns Island, SC - Laura Rawl, Charleston, SC.....	77-74—151
Susan Antle, Durham, NC - Pat Calder, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	74-77—151
Kyoko Tsuchiya, Mount Pleasant, SC - Robin Moyer, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	79-74—153
Cheryl Stamp, Wallace, NC - Kathy Murchison, Raleigh, NC .....	77-77—154
Meredith Andrews, Lexington, NC - Beverly Cassels, Charlotte, NC .....	80-80—160
Karen Blanchard, Hillsborough, NC - Ginny Meihaus, Raleigh, NC .....	81-80—161
Jacque Moore, Wallace, NC - Colleen Early, Emerald Isle, NC.....	83-80—163
Babs McIntosh, Murrells Inlet, SC - Vickie Menard, Spartanburg, SC.....	84-81—165
Isabelle Daley, Whispering Pines, NC - Sue Kress, Southern Pines, NC .....	85-81—166
Judy Wilson-Kontny, Raleigh, NC - Mary Papi, Raleigh, NC .....	WD—WD
Barbara Haggart, Mooresville, NC - Jennifer Sibole, Mooresville, NC.....	WD—WD

**Flight 4**

Jamie Denton, Nashville, NC - Terry Edwards, Castalia, NC .....	75-73—148
Becky Pearce, Raleigh, NC - Janet Whitley, Zebulon, NC.....	86-81—167
Dotty Lawrence, Sanford, NC - Myrna Robinson, Supply, NC .....	82-88—170
Carol Romanet, Wallace, NC - Kathy Russell, Wallace, NC.....	84-86—170
Linda Mims, Raleigh, NC - Gail Ray, Raleigh, NC .....	89-84—173
Carrel Westlake, Greenville, SC - Miki March, Greenville, SC .....	89-84—173
Lynda Atkins, Cary, NC - Kelly Keller, Cary, NC.....	86-89—175
Faye Wade, Wendell, NC - Benjie Fowler, Wendell, NC .....	97-93—190

**CGA Women's Four-Ball Champions**

Date	Winners, Second Place	Score	Site
1978	Beth Daniel, Charleston, SC-Donna Noonan, Charlotte, NC Kat Salley, Columbia, SC-Lucille Ray, Fort Mill, SC Julie Loeks-Dawn Lauther, Myrtle Beach, SC	131 146	Spring Valley CC Columbia, SC
1979	Sharon Thomas, Greensboro, NC-Caroline Gowan, Greenville, SC Jan Rikard, Gilbert, SC-Connie Ballard, Sumter, SC	138*	Spring Valley CC
1980	Sharon Thomas, Greensboro, NC-Caroline Gowan, Greenville, SC Kat Salley, Columbia, SC-Lucille Ray, Fort Mill, SC	140 143	River Hills Country Club Clover, SC
1981	Suzi Ellison-Inez Long, Columbia, SC Jan Rikard, Gilbert, SC-Sybil Gardner, Myrtle Beach, SC	140 141	River Hills Country Club Clover, SC
1982	Linda Marsh-Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Tracie Ouimet-Shelly Laney, Charlotte, NC	135 142	High Meadows CC Roaring Gap, NC
1983	Mary Evelyn Church, Roaring Gap, NC-Kelly Beck, Charlotte, NC Linda Marsh-Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC	135 137	High Meadows CC Roaring Gap, NC
1984	Linda Marsh-Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Mary Rhodes-Patti Deschler, Greensboro, NC Miriam Smith, Charlotte, NC-Maxine Palmer, Advance, NC	138 148	Rolling Hills CC Monroe, NC
1985	Linda Marsh-Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Julie Flynn, Marion, SC-Dollie Watson, High Point, NC	138 144	Sedgefield CC Greensboro, NC
1986	Kelly Beck-Leslie Brown, Charlotte, NC Margaret Will, Whiteville, NC-Sue Redard, Columbia, SC	137 141	Carmel Country Club, North Charlotte, NC
1987	Leigh Armentrout, McLeansville, NC-Vickie Layton, G'boro, NC Kelly Beck-Leslie Brown, Charlotte, NC	145*	Tanglewood GC
1988	Paula Brzostowski, Pinehurst, NC-Kelly Tilghman, M. Beach, SC Linda Marsh-Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC	139 141	Litchfield CC Litchfield, SC
1989	Leigh Armentrout, McLeansville, NC-Vickie Layton, G'boro, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Mooresville, NC	138 141	Forsyth Country Club Winston-Salem, NC
1990	Leigh Armentrout, McLeansville, NC-Vickie Layton, G'boro, NC Lori Teague, Newton, NC - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Mooresville, NC	138 141	Colonial Country Club Thomasville, NC
1991	Sandra Stephenson, Garner, NC-Pat Brogden, Raleigh, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Mooresville, NC	139 142	Bermuda Run CC Advance, NC
1992	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Mooresville, NC Sandra Stephenson, Garner, NC-Pat Brogden, Raleigh, NC	135 139	Pine Needles GC Southern Pines, NC
1993	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Mooresville, NC Leigh Armentrout, McLeansville, NC-Vicki Hillen, Conway, SC Lori Teague, Hickory, NC-Kim Briele, New Bern, NC	141*	Southern Pines CC Southern Pines, NC
1994	Amber Marsh-Page Marsh Lea, Jamestown, NC Lori Teague, Hickory, NC-Sandra Stephenson, Garner, NC	129 139	Country Club of SC Florence, SC
1995	Marcy Newton, High Point, NC-Jenny Jones, Arapahoe, NC Lise Thaxton, Pinehurst, NC-Sandra Stephenson, Garner, NC	131 132	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1996	Diane Staats, Maggie Valley, NC-Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC-Terrie Foote, Cornelius, NC	136 137	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC

## CGA Women's Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winners, Second Place	Score	Site
1997	Diane Staats, Maggie Valley, NC-Brenda Corrie-Kuehn, Fletcher, NC Lori Teague, Hickory, NC-Donna Noblitt, Lattimore NC	134 137	Regent Park GC Fort Mill, SC
1998	Page Marsh Lea, So.Pines, NC-Marcy Newton, High Point, NC Dallas Ambrose, Galivants Ferry, SC-Kristy McPherson, Conway, SC	133 139	Highland CC Fayetteville, NC
1999	Brenda Corrie Kuehn, Fletcher, NC-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC-Nicolle Flood, So. Pines, NC Lori Teague, Hickory, NC-Donna Noblitt, Lattimore, NC Barbara Young-Debbie Smither, Wilmington, NC	134 141 141 141	Bay Tree Green Myrtle Beach, SC
2000	Kathy Binkley, Cornelius, NC-Lisa Mooneyham, Mebane, NC Debbie Shetterly, Lewisville, NC-Barbara Young, Wilmington, NC	130 132	Wildwood Green Raleigh, NC
2001	Jenny Jones, Arapahoe, NC-Kim Briele, New Bern, NC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC-Anne Washington, Charlotte, NC Lori Teague, Hickory, NC-Donna Noblitt, Shelby, NC	134 139	Windermere Club Blythewood, SC
2002	Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC-Page Marsh, Raleigh, NC Meghan Jolly Hickory, NC-Amanda Matthews, So. Pines, NC	138 140	Pinewild CC Holly Pinehurst, NC
2003	Karen Ferree, Hilton Head, SC-Mallory Hetzel, Summerville, SC Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Lori Teague, Newton, NC-Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC	139 142	Kiawah Island (Turtle Point) Kiawah Island, SC
2004	Lori Teague, Newton, NC-Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Sarah Sturm, Spartanburg, SC-Connor Atkinson, Charleston, SC Tonya Cisle, Elgin, SC - Danielle Sertick, Blythewood, SC	131 136 136	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
2005	Lori Teague, Newton, NC - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC-Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC	133 135	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet, SC
2006	Blythe Worley, Greenville, NC - Laura Crawford, Lancaster, SC Dinah Plyler, Chapin, SC - Angie Hill, Charleston, SC	129 131	Seabrook Island Club (Ocean) Seabrook Island, SC
2007	Blythe Worley, Greenville, NC - Laura Crawford, Lancaster, SC Lori Teague, Newton, NC - Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC Kathleen Strandberg, Greensboro, NC - Cindel Gwyn, Calabash, NC	133 139	Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC
2008	Mallory Hetzel, Summerville, SC - Blair Lamb, Flat Rock, NC Blythe Worley, Greenville, NC - Laura Crawford, Lancaster, SC	131 133	Rumbling Bald (Apple Valley) Lake Lure, NC
2009	Joanna Saleeby - Julie Saleeby, Raleigh, NC Dawn Woodard, Greer, SC - Lea Anne Brown, Mt. Pleasant, SC	132 134	Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC
2010	Meredith Few, Aiken, SC - Anne Marie Covar, Edgefield, SC Lori Teague, Newton, NC - Kim Briele, New Bern, NC Jennifer Adams, Okatie, SC - Pat Bevan, Bluffton, SC	133 142	Callawassie Island Club Callawassie Island, SC
2011	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC - Peg Brady, Stanley, NC Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC - Shelby Osiecki, New Bern, NC	134 141	Porters Neck CC Wilmington, NC

\*won in playoff.



Above: The clubhouse at Porters Neck Country Club in Wilmington, NC. In addition to this year's Woman's Four-Ball Championship, Porters Neck has hosted the 1998 North Carolina Amateur and the 2010 Carolinas Senior Four-Ball Championships.

Below: Tatum Briele of New Bern, NC concentrates while lining up a putt. Tatum and her partner Maureen Dunnagan of Lexington, SC scored even par 144 to finish in 4th place in this year's championship.





## 45th Carolinas Father-Son

Pinehurst, NC Area Courses:

**Pinewild Country Club (Holly), Beacon Ridge Golf & CC,  
Longleaf Golf and Country Club, Mid Pines Inn and GC,  
Seven Lakes Country Club**

**July 29, 2011**

### Champions: Walker and Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC

Walker Taylor and Jackson Taylor of Wilmington, NC holed a three-foot birdie putt on the second playoff hole to defeat Walter and Neal Todd of Laurens, SC for the overall title. The Taylor's and Todd's were familiar with each others' abilities since they were paired together during the tournament round. The Taylors birdied the final two holes in regulation to finish at five-under par 66 with the Todds. They kept the birdie train rolling with birdies on the first two playoff holes to seal the victory. "It's a great feeling to win this event," stated Walker Taylor. "I played in this event with my dad for years but we did not win it. So now I am fortunate enough to win it with my son. We tag-teamed very well especially at the end with Jackson holing the final two birdie putts in regulation and I was able to make the two in the playoff." Walker Taylor, a 49-year-old insurance businessman, and his son Jackson, a 21-year-old rising senior at Davidson College claim their first Carolinas Father-Son title. The win is the second CGA title for both Walker (1992 Carolinas Pro-Amateur) and Jackson (2011 Carolinas Young Amateur). The Todd family has had its share of close calls over the years in CGA Father-Son events. Walter Todd has lost in playoffs with each of his sons (Neal and Walt) and Walter's brother, T.D. Todd, also lost in a playoff with his son Thomas. *Photo above from left: Walker and Jackson Taylor*



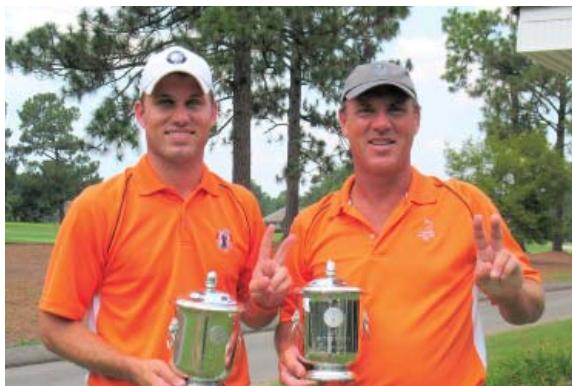
### Championship Results

Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC - Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC .....	33-33-66
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC - Neal Todd, Laurens, SC .....	33-33-66
Kelly Miller, Southern Pines, NC - Blair Miller, Southern Pines, NC .....	32-35-67
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC - Justin Westveer, Charlotte, NC.....	35-32-67
Gary Ange, Wallace, NC - David Ange, Wallace, NC .....	34-33-67
Keith Harris, Southern Pines, NC - Dylan Harris, Southern Pines, NC .....	34-34-68
Arch Ellis, Wilmington, NC - Charles Ellis, Wilmington, NC .....	34-34-68
Barry Harbinson, Maiden, NC - Brandon Harbinson, Maiden, NC .....	36-32-68
Bill Everett, Raleigh, NC - Andrew Everett, Boston, MA.....	33-35-68
Tom Cone, Concord, NC - Trevor Cone, Concord, NC.....	35-34-69
Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC - Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC.....	35-34-69
Ernie Newton, High Point, NC - Scott Newton, High Point, NC.....	35-34-69
Buddy Parrish, Greensboro, NC - Ryan Parrish, Greensboro, NC .....	38-31-69
Thomas Riley, Kinston, NC - Ben Riley, Kinston, NC.....	36-33-69
Doug Smith, Roseboro, NC - Palmer Smith, Magnolia, NC .....	37-32-69
Bob Cherry, Wilmington, NC - Bob Cherry III, Wilmington, NC.....	35-35-70
David Eaker, Forest City, NC - Zachary Eaker, Forest City, NC.....	34-36-70
Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC - Zachary Edmondson, Morrisville, NC.....	38-33-71
Ronald Norton, Graham, NC - Tanner Norton, Graham, NC .....	35-36-71
T.D. Todd, Laurens, SC - Thomas Todd, Laurens, SC.....	35-36-71
Phillip Smith, Fuquay-Varina, NC - Brian Smith, Raleigh, NC .....	35-36-71
Kendrick Vinar, Chapel Hill, NC - Kendrick Vinar Jr., Chapel Hill, NC .....	35-36-71
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC - Tyler Clodfelter, Statesville, NC.....	35-36-71
Joe Quinn, Morrisville, NC - Tripp Brizendine, Morrisville, NC.....	37-35-72
Todd Stafford, Belmont, NC - Nick Stafford, Belmont, NC.....	34-38-72
Barry Burnett, Mint Hill, NC - Scott Burnett, Matthews, NC.....	36-36-72
Stan Kinney, Summerfield, NC - Brett Kinney, Reidsville, NC .....	38-34-72
Butch Lippard, Hickory, NC - Chase Lippard, Hickory, NC .....	35-37-72
Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC - Jason Seastrunk, Knightdale, NC .....	33-39-72
Steve Wilkinson, Wilmington, NC - William Wilkinson, Wilmington, NC .....	36-36-72
Lee Bailey, Fort Mill, SC - Jackson Bailey, Matthews, NC .....	37-35-72
David Frye, Winston Salem, NC - Chad Frye, Davidson, NC.....	34-38-72
Anthony Adams, Asheville, NC - Scott Adams, Asheville, NC .....	37-36-73
Derry Barnhardt, Winston Salem, NC - Alan Barnhardt, Saint Simons Island, GA.....	36-37-73
Bucky Grice, Columbia, SC - Andrew Grice, Columbia, SC .....	38-35-73
Chris Corn, Rock Hill, SC - Jake Corn, Rock Hill, SC .....	35-38-73

Stan Adams, Goldsboro, NC - Nicholas Adams, Goldsboro, NC.....	35-38—73
Otis Hightower, Lenoir, NC - Chris Hightower, Granite Falls, NC.....	36-37—73
Bill Burlington, Clinton, NC - Festus Burlington, Clinton, NC .....	40-33—73
Ed Barnes, Pinehurst, NC - H.E. Barnes, High Point, NC.....	39-35—74
Matt Mullen, Wake Forest, NC - Joe Mullen, Wake Forest, NC .....	38-36—74
Michael Freeman, Asheville, NC - John Freeman, Asheville, NC .....	37-37—74
David Herring, Lillington, NC - Bill Herring, Lillington, NC .....	39-35—74
Doug King Sr., Columbia, SC - Doug King Jr., Charlotte, NC .....	36-38—74
Greg Overstreet, Durham, NC - Ryan Overstreet, Durham, NC .....	36-38—74
Clarence Edwards, Greenville, SC - Chris Edwards, Charlotte, NC .....	37-37—74
Jay Forcucci, Fort Mill, SC - Chris Forcucci, Fort Mill, SC .....	38-36—74
Spears Mullen, Raleigh, NC - Peter Mullen, Raleigh, NC .....	39-35—74
Phil Seaman, Charlotte, NC - PJ Seaman, Charlotte, NC.....	38-36—74
Michael Cox, Raleigh, NC - Chris Cox, Raleigh, NC .....	36-39—75
Eugene Spencer, Blythewood, SC - Jeff Spencer, Myrtle Beach, SC.....	36-39—75
Butch English, Cornelius, NC - Jack English, Charlotte, NC.....	38-37—75
Gunnell Rupert, Powells Point, NC - Hall Rupert, Powells Point, NC .....	37-38—75
Mike Mackie, Granite Falls, NC - Matt Mackie, Granite Falls, NC.....	36-40—76
Bob Hodges, Raleigh, NC - Scott Hodges, Durham, NC .....	38-38—76
Bob Campbell, Charlotte, NC - Rob Campbell, Huntersville, NC .....	38-38—76
Rick Clanton, Valdese, NC - Ryan Clanton, Valdese, NC .....	39-37—76
Eddie Fisher, Taylorsville, NC - Jeff Fisher, Hickory, NC .....	39-37—76
Eric Harper, Clover, SC - Lucas Harper, Clover, SC.....	38-38—76
Michael Mayer, Charlotte, NC - Mitchell Mayer, Charlotte, NC .....	36-40—76
Roger O'Connell, Davidson, NC - William O'Connell, Davidson, NC .....	40-36—76
Andy Stinson, Hickory, NC - Conor Stinson, Hickory, NC.....	40-36—76
Richard Goforth, Shelby, NC - Ben Goforth, Shelby, NC.....	38-39—77
William Martinson, Durham, NC - Patrick Martinson, Raleigh, NC .....	38-40—78
Scott Farrell, Concord, NC - Thomas Farrell, Concord, NC .....	40-40—80
Robert House, Raleigh, NC - Chris House, Raleigh, NC .....	39-41—80
Michael Twilley, Greensboro, NC - Stephen Twilley, Greensboro, NC .....	43-37—80

### Division Champions

Division A (at Pinewild) Walker and Jackson Taylor; Walter and Neal Todd .....	66
Division B (at Pinewild) Gary and David Ange .....	67
Division C (at Pinewild) Bill and Andrew Everett .....	68
Division D (at Mid-Pines) Michael and Ryan Quiggle.....	69
Division E (at Mid-Pines) Steve and Jonathan Williams.....	70
Division F (at Mid-Pines) Mike and Matt Metz .....	68
Division G (at Seven Lakes) John and Eric Dejong .....	74
Division H (at Seven Lakes) Steve Lassiter and Jay Lassiter.....	73
Division I (at Seven Lakes) David and Drayton Smith .....	75
Division J (at Beacon Ridge) James and Jamie Arendt .....	74
Division K (at Beacon Ridge) Mark and Adam Fecteau; Chris and Will Jacobson .....	78
Division L (at Beacon Ridge) Carmen and Carmen Serbio.....	74
Division Age 11 and Under Net (at Longleaf) Arthur and Jake Lavitt.....	61
Professional Division (at Longleaf) Scott and Scott Azzarelli .....	67
Professional Division Net (at Longleaf) Gus and Kristofer Ulrich .....	60



*Competing in the Professional Division at Longleaf Golf and Country Club, Scott and Scott Azzarelli shot 67 (-4) to win the division for the second year in a row.*

### CGA Father-Son Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1967	Pat-Pat Foy Brady, Reidsville, NC Billy Joe-Chuck Patton,tt Morganton, NC John-Dave Catlin, Greensboro, NC Bill-Billy Wilson, Pinehurst, NC John-Peter Pottle, Linville, NC	75 76	Pinehurst CC, #2 Pinehurst, NC
1968	W.B.-Mike Strickland, Smithfield, NC M.S.-Slate Tuttle, Kannapolis, NC Carroll-Jimmy Martin, Charlotte, NC Ken-David Weavil, Winston-Salem, NC Marvin-Mike Kallam, Winston-Salem, NC	73 74	Pinehurst CC, #2 Pinehurst, NC
1969	Billy Joe-Chuck Patton, Morganton, NC J.B.-Charlie Webster, Greensboro, NC Darby-Bud Moore, Orangeburg, SC Clyde Jr.-Clyde III Mangum, Pinehurst, NC	71* 71	Pinehurst CC, #2 Pinehurst, NC
1970	Clyde Jr.-Clyde III Mangum, Pinehurst, NC Jim-Joe Hackler, Myrtle Beach, SC	71 72	Pinehurst CC, #2 Pinehurst, NC
1971	Robert-David Eger, Charlotte, NC Sandy-Randy Hoft, Chapel Hill, NC	75* 75	Pinehurst CC, #2 Pinehurst, NC
1972	Billy Joe-Chuck Patton, Morganton, NC M.S.-Slate Tuttle, Kannapolis, NC	72* 72	CC of Whispering Pines Whispering Pines, NC
1973	Claude-Eric Lawhon, Advance, NC Aaron-Robin Rice, Rocky Mount, NC Lamar-Neil Finch, Kinston, NC	72* 72	CC of Whispering Pines Whispering Pines, NC
1974	Dale-Doug Morey, High Point, NC Claude-Eric Lawhon, Advance, NC	70 71	CC of Whispering Pines Whispering Pines, NC
1975	William-Chris Newman, Fayetteville, NC Ben-Mike Goodes, Reidsville, NC James-Mike Brower, Asheboro, NC Jay-Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC	73* 73	CC of Whispering Pines Whispering Pines, NC
1976	Ike-Jim Grainger, Burlington, NC Jim-Johnny Crooks, Winston-Salem, NC	71* 71	Tanglewood West Clemmons, NC
1977	Harry-Charles Welch, Salisbury, NC Bob-Robby Campbell, Charlotte, NC	70* 70	Carmel CC, South Charlotte, NC
1978	Al-Al Hill, Hickory, NC Doug-Doug King, Columbia, SC Grover-Josh Dillon, Raleigh, NC	70 71	Pinehurst CC, #4 Pinehurst, NC
1979	Bill-Billy Boo, Charlotte, NC Doug-Doug King, Columbia, SC	70 71	Pinehurst CC, #4 Pinehurst, NC
1980	Claude-Eric Lawhon, Advance, NC M.S.-Slate Tuttle, Kannapolis, NC	69 70	Pinehurst CC, #4 Pinehurst, NC
1981	Jay-Eddie Streetman, Lexington, NC John-Brian Tiddy, Charlotte, NC	71 72	Pinehurst CC, #5 Pinehurst, NC
1982	Bill-Billy Boo, Charlotte, NC Grover-Josh Dillon, Raleigh, NC G.C.-Jeff Lankford, Mocksville, NC Jim-Rhett Munn, Sumter, SC	72 73	Pinehurst CC, #5 Pinehurst, NC
1983	Jim-Rhett Munn, Sumter, SC John-John Hughes, Greensboro, NC John-Tripp Isenhour, Salisbury, NC	72 73	Pinehurst CC, #5 Pinehurst, NC
1984	Greg-Joe Howren, Charlotte, NC Larry-Larry Dempsey, Greensboro, NC	71 72	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC
1985	Steve Sr.-Steve Jr. Isley, Burlington, NC Buddy-Ken Rodgers, Mooresville, NC Gene-Donnie Douglas, Lumberton, NC Frank-Burk Wyatt, High Point, NC	71* 71	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC
1986	Steve Sr.-Steve Jr. Isley, Burlington, NC John-Matt Crichton, Cary, NC John-Chris Ham, Stanley, NC John-John McGhee, High Point, NC	69 72	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC

### CGA Father-Son Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1987	Boots-Jason Widener, Greensboro, NC Jerry-Jeff Fisher, Matthews, NC Bob-Matt Peterson, Morganton, NC	67 68	Foxfire CC, East Pinehurst, NC
1988	Bob Galloway-David Craver, Florence, SC Don-Bill Brewer, Pinehurst, NC David-Clint Wyscarver, Forest City, NC	69 70	Foxfire CC, East Pinehurst, NC
1989	Ronnie-Hunter Grove, Raleigh, NC Steve-Steve Isley, Burlington, NC Roger-Christian Ouimet, Charlotte, NC Odell-Jonathan Massey, Raleigh, NC	68 70	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC
1990	Glenn-Steve Lassiter, Robbins, NC Roy-Chris Greenwood, Valdese, NC Ronnie-Hunter Grove, Raleigh, NC Sted-C.S. Morris, Durham, NC	71 73	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC
1991	Bob-Rob Cato, Kinston, NC Larry-Larry Wilson, Charlotte, NC Roger-Christian Ouimet, Charlotte, NC Lauro-Tony Concetelli, Asheboro, NC Ernie-Scott Newton, High Point, NC	67 72	Foxfire CC, West Pinehurst, NC
1992	Ron-Chris Schmid, Durham, NC Barry-Scott Burnette, Charlotte, NC Greg-Joe Howren, Charlotte, NC	68 70	Pinewild CC Pinehurst, NC
1993	Ron-Chris Schmid, Durham, NC Don-Donald Phillips, Cameron, NC	69* 69	Legacy Golf Links Aberdeen, NC
1994	Bob-Mike Cato, Kinston, NC Larry-Brent Boswell, High Point, NC	70 71	Pinewild CC (Magnolia) Pinehurst, NC
1995	Doug-Palmer Smith, Magnolia, NC Bob-Mike Cato, Kinston, NC Mac-Matt McIntyre, Laurinburg, NC	70 71	Pinewild CC (Magnolia) Pinehurst, NC
1996	Bob-Bob Cherry, Wilmington, NC Bill-Billy Hall, Tega Cay, SC	68* 68	Pinewild CC (Holly) Pinehurst, NC
1997	Phillip-Brian Smith, Apex, NC Jerry Fisher, Charlotte, NC-Jeff Fisher, Birmingham, AL Jim-Bobby Dean, Charlotte, NC	67* 67	Legacy Golf Links Aberdeen, NC
1998	Jack-Andy Crain, Goldsboro, NC Phil-Brian Smith, Apex, NC Claude-Eric Lawton, Winston-Salem, NC; Bill-Billy Hall, Tega Cay, SC	68 69	Pinewild CC (Holly) Pinehurst, NC
1999	Jim-Matt Riddick, Cary, NC Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC-Brent Pridgen, G'boro, NC Claude-Eric Lawhon, W-Salem, NC; Marion-Rion Moore, Orangeburg, SC	69 70	Plantation Golf Club Pinehurst, NC
2000	Phil-Brian Smith, Apex, NC Chuck-Chad Wilfong, Thomasville, NC Butch-Jack English, Cornelius, NC	67 68	Pinewild CC (Holly) Pinehurst, NC
2001	Pete-Chris Parker, Winston-Salem, NC Bob-Bob III Cherry, Wilmington, NC Jim-Matt Riddick, Cary, NC	65 67	Legacy Golf Links Aberdeen, NC
2002	Paul-Phillip Simson, Raleigh, NC Gene-Jeff Spencer, Blythewood, SC	69* 69	Foxfire CC (Grey Course) Foxfire Village, NC
2003	Jim-Peyton Gallagher, Charlotte, NC T.D.-Thomas Todd, Laurens, SC	67* 67	Pinewild CC (Holly) Pinehurst, NC
2004	Gene-Jeff Spencer, Blythewood, SC Banks-Banks Wood, Charlotte, NC	66 67	Legacy Golf Links Aberdeen, NC
2005	Banks-Banks Wood, Charlotte, NC Joe-Joe Poole, Raeford, NC Paul-Phillip Simson, Raleigh, NC; Jim-Brent Pridgen, Jamestown, NC	68 70	Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC

### CGA Father-Son Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2006	Steve-Neil Wilkinson, Wilmington, NC Robert-John Gaddy, Hillsborough, NC; Don-Ryan Puckett, Charlotte, NC; Larry-Greg Brooks, Mocksville, NC	70 72	Seven Lakes CC Seven Lakes, NC
2007	Jackie-Brent Parrish, Clinton, NC Walker-Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC; Walter-Walt Todd, Laurens, SC	69* 69	Foxfire CC (West) Foxfire Village, NC
2008	Mack Estridge, Pinehurst, NC-Chris Estridge, Indian Trail, NC Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC-Brent Pridgen, W.-Salem, NC	65 66	Legacy Golf Links Aberdeen, NC
2009	Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC-Brent Pridgen, W.-Salem, NC T.D.-Thomas Todd, Laurens, SC; Frank-Cordes Ford, Charleston, SC; Ernie-Scott Newton, High Point, NC	70* 70	Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC
2010	Steve-Neil Wilkinson, Wilmington, NC Mark Wagner-Tyler Clodfelter, Statesville, NC	68 70	Seven Lakes CC Seven Lakes, NC
2011	Walker-Jackson Taylor, Wilmington, NC Walter-Neal Todd, Laurens, SC	66* 66	Pinewild CC (Holly) Pinehurst, NC

\*won in playoff.



**14th Carolinas Parent-Child  
Longleaf Golf and Country Club  
Southern Pines, NC  
July 29, 2011**

**Champions: Gary and Elizabeth Robinson,  
Fayetteville, NC**



Gary Robinson of Fayetteville and his daughter Elizabeth avenged a 2007 playoff loss to four time Parent/Child champions Gary and Katie Garahan of Rock Hill, SC by firing a tournament record tying 67. Their seven birdie three bogey effort put them three ahead of the Garahan's as well as Tommy and Rachel Jones of Asheboro. Gary Robinson, a construction company owner and winner of the 2007 NC Mid Amateur and Elizabeth, who works as an investment broker, said the Garahans kept the pressure on with three early birdies of their own beginning the back nine. *Photo from left: Elizabeth and Gary Robinson*

**Results**

**Low Gross**

Gary Robinson, Fayetteville, NC - Elizabeth Robinson, Madison, NC ..... 67

**Net**

Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC - Heather Harwell, Mooresville, NC .....	59
Jimmy Carnes, Mooresville, NC - Haley Harwell, Mooresville, NC .....	61
Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC - Elizabeth Brady, Reidsville, NC .....	61
Neil Fisher, Charleston, SC - Hannah Fisher, Charleston, SC.....	63
Chris Estridge, Indian Trail, NC - Cailey Estridge, Indian Trail, NC.....	64
John Young, Sunset Beach, NC - Alison Young, Sunset Beach, NC.....	64
Joshua Hudgins, King, NC - Lesa Hudgins, King, NC.....	65
David Shackelford, Cary, NC - Sydney Shackelford, Cary, NC.....	65
Kevin Tindal, Rock Hill, SC - Jaelyn Tindal, Rock Hill, SC.....	65
Rachel Jones, Asheboro, NC - Tommy Jones, Asheboro, NC .....	66
Nicole Keyser, Cary, NC - Jim Keyser, Cary, NC .....	66
Kate Harper, Isle of Palms, SC - David Harper, Isle of Palms, SC .....	67
Bruce Garrison, Gastonia, NC - Karlee Garrison, Gastonia, NC .....	67
Martin Stinson, Charlotte, NC - Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC.....	67
Sheree Crane, Jamestown, NC - Sydney Crane, Durham, NC .....	68
James Kaler Jr, Wilmington, NC - Lindsey Kaler, Wilmington, NC .....	68
Mark Burnham, Gastonia, NC - Megan Burnham, Gastonia, NC .....	68
Sherry Marsh, Southport, NC - Wes Stanley, Greensboro, NC .....	68
Treg Hallman, Mount Pleasant, SC - Savannah Hallman, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	69
Kristyn Morrone, Aberdeen, NC - Sam Morrone, Aberdeen, NC .....	69
Ricki Migliaccio, Cary, NC - Emilia Migliaccio, Cary, NC .....	69
William Garahan, Rock Hill, SC - Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC .....	69
Allea Hawkins, Hendersonville, NC - Derek Hawkins, Hendersonville, NC .....	70
Tom Carson, Mooresville, NC - Kathryn Carson, Mooresville, NC .....	70
Maddi MacClurg, Cary, NC - Bill MacClurg, Cary, NC .....	70
Jim Hickman, Maiden, NC - Jamie Wilson, Blowing Rock, NC.....	70
Timothy Schisler, Nags Head, NC - Tiffany Schisler, Nags Head, NC .....	71
Bryan Mohorn, Cary, NC - Kate Mohorn, Cary, NC .....	72
Tom Crane, Jamestown, NC - Lily Crane, Jamestown, NC.....	73
Ali Ruotolo, Matthews, NC - Victor Ruotolo, Charlotte, NC.....	73
Lewis Davis, Asheboro, NC - Tessa Davis, Asheboro, NC .....	76
Michaela Meisel, Pinehurst, NC - Jonathan Newton, Creedmoor, NC.....	78
Benton Montgomery, Murrells Inlet, SC - Anna Montgomery, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	WD

### CGA Parent-Child Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1998	Jesse-Denny Hunter, Sanford, NC Al-Kristin Ruble, Simpsonville, NC	71 74	Seven Lakes CC West End, NC
1999	Norman-Perry Swenson, Charlotte, NC Bill-Jeanine Hall, Tega Cay, SC Denny-Jessie Hunter, Sanford, NC	69 75	Seven Lakes CC West End, NC
2000	Chuck-Rebecca Burkhardt, Clemmons, NC C.D. Bounds, Wagram, NC-Kathy Bounds, Apex, NC	68 70	Seven Lakes CC West End, NC
2001	Chuck-Rebecca Burkhardt, Clemmons, NC Gig-Stacy Hilton, Lexington, NC	70 *	Seven Lakes CC West End, NC
2002	Chuck-Rebecca Burkhardt, Clemmons, NC Randy-Aimee Davis, Salisbury, NC	68 75	Bryan Park GC (Champions) Browns Summit, NC
2003	Gary-Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC Titus-Molly Plomaritis, Eden, NC	70 71	Ballantyne Resort GC Charlotte, NC
2004	Louise-Keith Kepley, Charlotte, NC Chuck-Rebecca Burkhardt, Clemmons, NC	69 70	Stonebridge GC Monroe, NC
2005	Tom-Sydney Crane, Jamestown, NC Louise-Keith Kepley, Charlotte, NC	71 72	CC of Whisp. Pines (Pines) Whispering Pines, NC
2006	Tom-Sydney Crane, Jamestown, NC John-Jessie Bunn, Raleigh	68 72	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC
2007	Gary-Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC Gary Robinson-Lauren Veauthier, Fayetteville, NC	67* 67	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC
2008	Gary-Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC Wayne-Megan Moore, Bahama, NC	69* 69	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC
2009	Gig-Stacy Hilton, Lexington, NC Anthony-Stacy Adams, Asheville, NC	71 74	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC
2010	Gary-Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC Gig-Stacy Hilton, Lexington, NC; L.D.-Gracie Simmons, Charlotte, NC	72* 72	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC
2011	Gary-Elizabeth Robinson, Fayetteville, NC Gary-Katie Garahan, Rock Hill, SC; Rachel-Tommy Jones, Asheboro, NC	67 70	Longleaf G&CC Southern Pines, NC

\*Won in playoff.



**6th Carolinas Mixed-Team  
Ocean Ridge Plantation (Panther's Run)  
Sunset Beach, NC  
September 3-4, 2011**



**Champions: Jordan & Shauna Walor, Asheville, NC**

Jordan Walor and Shauna Walor of Wake Forest, NC carded a final round 64 to win the Carolinas Mixed Team Championship by five strokes. The Walor brother-sister duo ended a five year winning streak held by Anthony and Debbie Adams of Asheville, NC. The Adams's finished alone in second place at 136. "Jordan was hitting it very close all day which led to so many birdies," stated Shauna Walor. Jordan Walor carded eight birdies in the final round. "We had a lot of fun playing together and look forward to defending our title next year." Jordan, a college senior, and Shauna, a college junior, both play collegiate golf at UNC-Pembroke in Lumberton, NC. *Photo from left: Shauna and Jordan Walor*

**Results**

**Championship Division**

Jordan Walor, Wake Forest, NC - Shauna Walor, Wake Forest, NC .....	67-64—131
Anthony Adams, Asheville, NC - Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC .....	68-68—136
Julie Streng, Greensboro, NC - Colin Streng, Greensboro, NC .....	73-75—148
Donna Johnson, Asheboro, NC - Duffy Johnson, Asheboro, NC .....	71-78—149
Stephanie Johnson, Simpsonville, SC - Brad Johnson, Simpsonville, SC .....	71-78—149
Todd Manley, Moncks Corner, SC - Cass Manley, Moncks Corner, SC .....	75-75—150
Judy Wilson-Kontny, Raleigh, NC - Mark Kontny, Raleigh, NC .....	75-78—153
Chuck Armentrout, Greensboro, NC - Leigh Armentrout, Greensboro, NC .....	78-82—160

**Tournament Division**

William Sturtevant, Fuquay Varina, NC - Detta Cutright, Oak Island, NC .....	68-76—144
Scott Adams, Asheville, NC - Elizabeth Johnson, Asheboro, NC .....	76-69—145
Tracie Clark, Midland, NC - Steve Clark, Midland, NC .....	73-77—150
Mike Holland, Rocky Mount, NC - Lisa Holland, Rocky Mount, NC .....	75-76—151
Mary Swanger, Durham, NC - Tony Swanger, Durham, NC .....	78-78—156
Ray Casey, Garner, NC - Cindy Casey, Garner, NC .....	76-80—156
Jack Briley, Pinehurst, NC - Peggy Clark, Pinehurst, NC .....	72-85—157
Michael MacDonald, Whispering Pines, NC - Betty MacDonald, Whispering Pines, NC .....	82-83—165
Sean Duggan, Pinehurst, NC - Shari Dutton, Pinehurst, NC .....	101-73—174



*Left: The 18th hole at Ocean Ridge Plantation - Panther's Run course. Ocean Ridge has been gracious enough to host this championship since its inception six years ago. Right: Billy Sturtevant of Fuquay Varina, NC and his playing partner Detta Cutright of Oak Island, NC captured top honors in the Tournament Division.*

## Results

### Senior Division

#### **Flight 1**

Deborah Beasley, Waynesville, NC - Dan Beasley, Waynesville, NC.....	71-70—141
Donald Rudy, Wilmington, NC - Susan Rudy, Wilmington, NC.....	72-71—143
Cathy Amore, Charlotte, NC - Joe Amore, Charlotte, NC.....	71-76—147
Richard Motter, Pinehurst, NC - Cindy Motter, Pinehurst, NC.....	70-77—147
Peter Wilkinson, Pinehurst, NC - Jane Wilkinson, Pinehurst, NC.....	73-74—147
Gary Loebs, Conway, SC - Julie Loebs, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	73-75—148
Kirk Davis, Aiken, SC - Sybil Davis, Aiken, SC .....	76-72—148
Steve Coldwell, North Myrtle Beach, SC - Elizabeth Umberger, N. Myrtle Beach, SC.....	77-75—152
Bob Sandler, Pinehurst, NC - Rhonda Brooks, Pinehurst, NC .....	79-74—153
Walt Hensler, Durham, NC - Sue Hensler, Durham, NC.....	79-78—157
Jeff Howe, Gastonia, NC - Kathy Howe, Gastonia, NC.....	76-84—160

#### **Flight 2**

Russ Daniel, Huntersville, NC - Linda Daniel, Huntersville, NC .....	76-76—152
Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC - Francine Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC.....	76-78—154
Michael Harris, Durham, NC - Robin Harris, Durham, NC .....	73-84—157
James Robinson, Sumter, SC - Cathy Robinson, Sumter, SC.....	79-83—162
Charles Gibbs, Johns Island, SC - Teddy Stockwell, Johns Island, SC .....	81-81—162
David Smith, Gastonia, NC - Ada Smith, Gastonia, NC .....	79-84—163
Hugh Edwards, Bluffton, SC - Bobbie Callaway, Bluffton, SC .....	82-82—164
Charlotte Harvey, Raleigh, NC - Ray Harvey, Raleigh, NC.....	82-83—165
Jay Bland, Summerville, SC - Sandy Bland, Summerville, SC.....	85-83—168
Mickey Otterback, Morrisville, NC - Carol Corbett, Wilmington, NC .....	WD—WD

### CGA Mixed-Team Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2006	Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Kevin Atamian-Katie Brenny, Raleigh, NC	134 135	Ocean Ridge (Panther's Run) Sunset Beach, NC
2007	Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Kevin Atamian-Katie Brenny, Raleigh, NC	127 134	Ocean Ridge (Lion's Paw) Sunset Beach, NC
2008	Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Kevin Atamian-Katie Brenny, Raleigh, NC	132*	Ocean Ridge (Tiger's Eye)
2009	Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Colin-Julie Streng, Greensboro, NC	132 133 137	Sunset Beach, NC Ocean Ridge (Lion's Paw) Sunset Beach, NC
2010	Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC Jonathan Rustin, Mt. Pleasant, SC-Taylor Harvey, Wilmington, NC	137 139	Ocean Ridge (Panther's Run) Sunset Beach, NC
2011	Jordan-Shauna Walor, Wake Forest, NC Anthony-Debbie Adams, Asheville, NC	131 136	Ocean Ridge (Panther's Run) Sunset Beach, NC

\*Won in playoff.



**Left:** Deborah and Dan Beasley of Waynesville, NC display their trophy as winners of the Senior Division scoring a two day total of 3 under par (141). **Right:** Jordan Walor discusses golf strategy with his partner/sister, Shauna. This was the first title for the brother-sister duo from Wake Forest, NC.

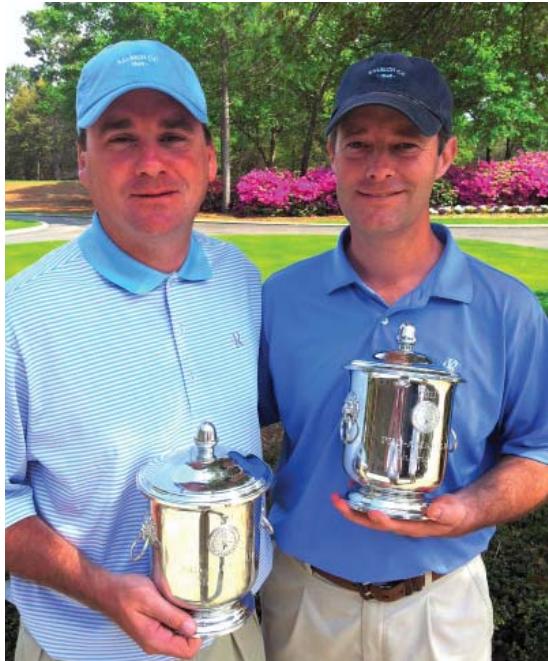


## 34th Carolinas Pro-Amateur Club Championship

### The Reserve GC, Pawleys Island, SC

### April 11, 2011

#### Champions: Brian Kittler and Bill Smith, Raleigh, NC



Playing in perfect conditions, Raleigh CC, represented by Brian Kittler and Bill Smith, put on a back nine charge to win the 34th Carolinas Pro-Amateur Club Championship at the Reserve GC in Pawleys Island, SC. Kittler and Smith, got off to an average start playing the first seven holes even par, but got things going by making birdie on the demanding 8th hole to make the turn at one under par 35. On the back side, Kittler, the head golf professional at Raleigh CC, got the back side going making birdie on number ten. Smith, a financial advisor, then made three birdies of his own on number 13, 14 and finished off the round with a birdie four on the 18 to finish with back side of four under par 32 and a round of five under par 67, good enough for a one shot lead. Finishing tied for second place at 68 were Forsyth CC, represented by professional John Faidley and amateur Uly Grisette, and Carolina GC, represented by professional Jeffrey Peck and amateur Stephen Woodard. *Photo from left: Professional, Brian Kittler and Bill Smith.*

#### Results

Raleigh CC, Brian Kittler, Raleigh, NC - Bill Smith, Raleigh, NC .....	35-32—67
Forsyth CC, John Faidley, Winston-Salem, NC - Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC.....	33-35—68
Carolina GC, Jeffrey Peck, Charlotte, NC - Stephen Woodard, Charlotte, NC.....	34-34—68
Land-O-Lakes GC, Andy Allred, Whiteville, NC - Matthew McIntyre, Elizabethtown, NC.....	35-34—69
Quail Hollow Club, Charles Frost, Charlotte, NC - James Pearson, Charlotte, NC.....	33-36—69
Debordieu Club, Perry Peace, Georgetown, SC - Matt Williams, Pawley's Island, SC.....	35-35—70
Echo Farms CC, Donnie Franklin, Wilmington, NC - Eric Higgins, Wilmington, NC.....	36-34—70
Bradford Creek GC, Michael Cato, Winterville, NC - Anthony Reale, Greenville, NC .....	36-34—70
Chapel Hill CC, Rick Brannon, Chapel Hill, NC - Pete Seagroves, Chapel Hill, NC .....	38-32—70
UNC Finley GC, Frank Maynard III, Durham, NC - Jarrod Hamilton, Holly Springs, NC.....	35-35—70
Pine Valley CC, John Carney, Wilmington, NC - Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC.....	36-34—70
Woodlands CC, Tom Mason, Columbia, SC - Jonathan Mathias, Columbia, SC .....	36-35—71
Cowans Ford CC, Andrew Price, Denver, NC - Adam Robinson, Stanley, NC .....	36-35—71
Highland CC, Jens Klemsche, Fayetteville, NC - Billy West, Fayetteville, NC .....	36-35—71
CC of South Carolina, John Thomas, Florence, SC - Mark Gaynor, Florence, SC .....	37-35—72
The Reserve GC, Donald Clement, Pawleys Island, SC - David Hurt, Waxhaw, NC .....	38-35—73
Swamp Fox GC, David Tomlinson, Greeleyville, SC - Mike Mahoney, Greeleyville, SC .....	37-37—74
River Landing Club, Larry George, Wallace, NC - John Green, Wallace, NC .....	37-38—75
Governor's Club, Tim Eckstein, Chapel Hill, NC - Mark Suto, Chapel Hill, NC .....	39-36—75
Jacksonville CC, Matt Pavia, Jacksonville, NC - GM Coneklin, Jacksonville, NC .....	44-33—77
Cypress Landing CC, Ken Watkins, Winterville, NC - Dean Karas, Chocowinity, NC.....	40-37—77

## CGA Pro-Amateur Club Champions

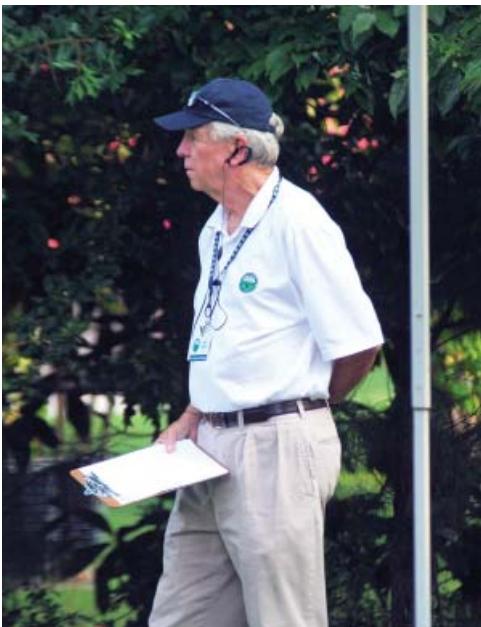
Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1977	Pine Lake CC-Willis Morris, Howell Tubbs Richmond Pines CC-Scott Bailey, Jim Rachels Echo Farms CC-Bill James, Wayne Holland	66 68	Foxfire Resort & CC Pinehurst, NC
1978	MacGregor Downs CC-Tim Collins, Vance Heafner Goldsboro GC-Chad Goodrich, Clarence Rose Forest Lake CC-Jeff Howell, Milton Adams River Bend GC-Phil Wallace, Steve Sherman Sedgewood CC-Ronnie Smoak, John Plyler Cardinal GC-Terry Wilcox, Alex Dermatas	68 69	Foxfire Resort & CC Pinehurst, NC
1979	CC of Orangeburg-Vic Lipscomb, Marion Moore Carolina GC-Reid Schronce, Jimmy Martin	66 67	Foxfire Resort & CC Pinehurst, NC
1980	Siler City CC-David Fulp, Jake Hart Richmond Pines CC-Scott Bailey, Jim Rachels	67* 67	Foxfire Resort & CC Pinehurst, NC
1981	Lakewood CC-Doug Smith, Billy Potter Pine Knolls GC-Bailey Glenn, Arlis Pike CC of Orangeburg-Vic Lipscomb, Marion Moore	68 69	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1982	Duke University GC-Ron Schmid, Bob Stanger Old Town Club-Jim Holt, Logan Jackson Raleigh CC-Sam Brewer, Benny Dean	67 69	Bermuda Run CC Advance, NC
1983	New Bern G&CC-Ron Anderson, Jim Lanier Raleigh CC-Sam Brewer, Benny Dean	69* 69	Bermuda Run CC Advance, NC
1984	Duke University GC-Ron Schmid, Rick Riddle Wolf Creek GC-David Thore, Daniel Thore	68* 68	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte, NC
1985	Lake City CC-Russell Glover, Marion Fowler Old Town Club-Jim Holt, Cliff Perry	61 62	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1986	Bermuda Run CC-Tim Collins, Walter Hall CC of Orangeburg-Vic Lipscomb, Marion Moore Starmount Forest CC-Ray Freeman, Larry Dempsey Wolf Creek GC-Daniel Thore, Mike Goodes	64 66	MacGregor Downs CC Cary, NC
1987	Rock Creek CC-Rick Morton, Jeff Miller Bermuda Run CC-Tim Collins, Walter Hall Bryan Park GC-Bob Groff, Larry Boswell Pine Lake CC-Chris Tucker, John Fritz	68* 68	Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach, SC
1988	Wild Dunes Links-Terry Florence, Frank Ford III CC of NC-Buck Adams, Logan Jackson Quarry Hills CC-Ronnie Stuber, David Waggoner	64 67	Bermuda Run CC Bermuda Run, NC
1989	Crooked Creek CC-Marc Gooden, Bobby Bridges Wild Dunes Links-Terry Florence, Frank Ford III Twin Cedars GC-Tommy Price, Robin Benson	65* 65	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1990	Statesville CC-Thomas Brown, Mark Wagner Grandview GC-Mark Hartis, Richard Kincaid Monticello GC-Bob Groff, Larry Boswell Greenville CC-Paul Voyer, John Dennis	67* 67	Greenville CC (Chanticleer) Greenville, SC
1991	Statesville CC-Thomas Brown, Mark Wagner Prestonwood CC-Vance Heafner, Dean Channell Cardinal GC-Rick Murphy, Bobby Craven Monticello CC-Bobby Groff, Larry Boswell Pinewood CC-Rodney Lewallen, Billy Potter Myers Park CC-Dave Bayko, Dave Powell	64 65	Sedgefield Country Club Greensboro, NC
1992	Landfall Club-Russ Miller, Walker Taylor Yeamans Hall-Rocky Catalano, Bill Smunk Pine Hollow CC-Dale Fuller, Benny Dean	64 66	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet, SC
1993	Lake City CC-Russell Glover, Marion Fowler Sedgefield CC-Bobby White, Bubba Judy	64* 64	Florence Country Club Florence, SC
1994	Smithfields CC-David Lamb, Len Calvert III Statesville CC-Steve Soltysiak, Mark Wagner	60 64	MacGregor Downs CC Cary, NC
1995	Carmel CC-Jim Westbrook, John Fitch Sedgefield CC-Bobby White, Bubba Judy	66* 66	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC

### CGA Pro-Amateur Club Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1996	High Point CC-Jim Brotherton, Brad Burris Wolf Creek GC-David Thore, Mike Williams Grandview GC-Mark Hartis, Chris Logan Pine Brook CC-Reid Hill, Gary Overfelt	64 66	Sedgefield Country Club Greensboro, NC
1997	Sedgefield CC-Bobby White, Bubba Judy Pine Brook CC-Reid Hill, Gary Overfelt	67 68	Prestwick Golf Club Myrtle Beach, SC
1998	Hampton Heights GC-Tommy Price, Joey Bondurant Kinston CC-Scott Crocker, Thomas Riley CC of NC-James Watkins, Steve Wright	65 67	Pinehurst Plantation GC Pinehurst, NC
1999	High Point CC-Jim Brotherton, Brad Burris CC of Spartanburg-Mike Byce, Butch Bagwell Smithfields CC-David Lamb, Sean Thornton Walker Course at Clemson-Chris Shelnut, Larry Penley	63 65	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg, SC
2000	Pine Valley CC-Bob Boyd, Greg Norris Legacy GL-Thomas Johnson, Matthew Kohut	66* 66	Pinewood Country Club Asheboro, NC
2001	Columbia CC-Clem King, Robert Dargan Camden CC-Chad Odom, John Asay Hickory Hills CC-Jeff Lankford, Stanley Randall Smithfields CC-David Lamb, Sean Thornton	63 67	Spring Valley CC Greensboro, NC
2002	Old North State Club-Tom Ducey, Keith Harris Heritage Golf Club-Danny Agapion, John Finster	63* 63	Heritage Golf Club Wake Forest, NC
2003	The University Club-Curt Sanders, Ian Schneider River Run CC-Courtney Ford, Steve Harwell Swamp Fox CC-David Tomlinson, Marion Fowler	65* 65	Camden Country Club Camden, SC
2004	Heritage Golf Club-Mark Slawter, John Finster Cedarwood CC-Barry Pierce, Noel Brown	66 67	Kannapolis Country Club Kannapolis, NC
2005	Richmond Pines Golf Club-Michael Way, Troy Quick High Point CC-Jim Brotherton, Kim Mansfield Greenville CC (SC)-Brian Lamb, John Dennis Pine Lake CC-Burt Baine, Dan Hendrickson	65 66 66 66	Myers Park Country Club Charlotte, NC
2006	Rock Barn GC-Jack Fleissner, Patrick Laney Bradford Creek GC-Mike and Rob Cato	65 66	National Golf Club Pinehurst, NC
2007	Alamance CC-Adam McLaughlin, Richard Hogan Green River CC-Michael Brown, Joe Hendrick Cleghorn Plantation-Tom Dawson, Matt Bright CC of Spartanburg-T.J. Walsh, Pat Crowley Boone Golf Club-Jim Deal, Tom Adams High Point CC-Jim Brotherton, Jim Carmichael	65 67	Rock Barn Golf Club (Jones) Conover, NC
2008	Carolina CC-Jeff Peck, Jason Gupton Rolling Hills CC-Jeff Avant, Bob Desjardins	63 65	Rock Hill Country Club Rock Hill, SC
2009	Event Not Held		
2010	Chapel Hill CC-Rick Brannon, Pete Seagroves, III Ballantyne CC-Matthew Saggio, Michael Nowak	64 65	Forest Oaks Country Club Greensboro, NC
2011	Raleigh CC-Brian Kittler, Bill Smith Forsyth CC-John Faidley, Uly Grisette Carolina GC-Jeffrey Peck, Stephen Woodard	67 68	The Reserve Golf Club Pawleys Island, SC

\* Won in playoff.

## Photo Gallery Just Some of Our Wonderful Volunteers



*With much appreciation*

(Clockwise from top left): Greg Norris, Chris Brantley, Maggie Wedder, Lawrence Hicks, Howie Jung and Ben Maffitt



## 55th Carolinas Junior Girls Members Club at Woodcreek Farms, Elgin, SC June 28-June 30, 2011



Local knowledge seemed to be the winning advantage as local favorite Kelli Murphy of Elgin, SC captured her first CGA championship title over Allison Emrey of Charlotte, NC by a one up margin. Murphy is a member of Woodcreek Farms. "I probably knew the way the greens reacted to puts more than anyone else this week but to be honest I never thought I would get this far," Murphy said. "I just thought I would come here play pretty decent a few days and head home. This win means a lot to me." Murphy faced off against McKenzie Talbert of N. Augusta, SC in the first semifinal match of the morning and would go on to beat the defending champion 3 & 2. At one point Murphy was four under on her round. Talbert would drain a 50 foot putt to keep the match going after sixteen holes but Murphy won the par 5 17th to take Talbert out of the championship. In the final championship match Emrey would get off to a slow start. "I think we were both so tired," Emrey said. "This is a long week and it takes a lot of focus to keep your game going." Emrey went one down after the first hole but quickly bounced back with a birdie to take the match back to all square. The players turned to the outward nine and Murphy held a 1 up advantage. Emrey would then go on to win holes 11, 12 and 13 to go 2 up after Murphy made a mental error conceding a hole she could have tied Emrey with a par. "My mind went blank out on those holes. I was mentally exhausted," Murphy laughed. When asked what got her to bounce back into the match she simply said "A good pep talk from my caddie." Murphy would go on to win holes 14 and 16 with a birdie to get the match back to all square. Both players made impressive birdies on the par 5 17th. But it was the 18th hole that sealed the deal for Murphy. After both players reached the green with good approach shots from the fairway Murphy drained a 42 foot putt while Emrey's chance at birdie hit the hole and bounced out. "I couldn't believe my putt went in," Murphy laughed. "What a week!"

### Match Play Results

#### Round of 16

McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC def. Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC, Default  
Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, NC def. Hannah Craver, Winston Salem, NC, 20 Holes  
Kelli Murphy, Elgin, SC def. Lily Crane, Jamestown, NC, 2 & 1  
Stacey Tomlinson, Greeleyville, SC def. Devan Murphy, Charlotte, NC, 5 & 4  
Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC def. Kristen Curley, Rock Hill, SC, 3 & 2  
Cecily Overbey, High Point, NC def. Mary K Donovan, Hampstead, NC, 3 & 2  
Sarah Bae, Cary, NC def. Anne Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC, 6 & 4  
Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, SC def. Allyson Markiewicz, Charlotte, NC, 2 & 1

#### Quarterfinals

Talbert def. Pagrabs, 1 up  
Murphy def. Tomlinson, 2 up  
Emrey def. Overbey, 2 & 1  
Bae def. Stephenson, 4 & 3

#### Semifinals

Murphy def. Talbert, 3 & 2  
Emrey def. Bae, 2 & 1

#### Finals

Murphy def. Emrey, 1 up

#### Qualifiers

McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC .....	DC
Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC .....	35-34—69
Sarah Bae, Cary, NC .....	36-36—72
Kelli Murphy, Elgin, SC .....	36-38—74
Stacey Tomlinson, Greeleyville, SC .....	39-36—75
Hannah Craver, Winston Salem, NC.....	37-38—75
Mary K Donovan, Hampstead, NC.....	37-38—75
Allyson Markiewicz, Charlotte, NC .....	38-37—75
Cecily Overbey, High Point, NC.....	39-37—76
Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, SC .....	37-39—76
Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, NC.....	40-36—76
Kristen Curley, Rock Hill, SC.....	*38-39—77
Devan Murphy, Charlotte, NC .....	*41-36—77
Anne Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC .....	*38-39—77
Lily Crane, Jamestown, NC .....	*39-38—77
Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC .....	*36-41—77

\*Qualified in playoff.

### Failed to Qualify for Championship Division

Katie Kirk, Davidson, NC	38-39—77	Mary-Frances Hall, State Road, NC	43-39—82
Taylor Dodson, Aiken, SC	41-36—77	Amy Wooten, Clinton, NC	40-43—83
Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill, NC	39-38—77	Morgan Schultz, Raleigh, NC	40-43—83
Mallory Warrick, Wilson, NC	36-42—78	Rachel Wyatt, Blythewood, SC	38-46—84
Eden Howard, Lamar, SC	40-39—79	Emma Marlatt, Chapel Hill, NC	45-40—85
Lane Gakeler, Greensboro, NC	38-41—79	Alexis Kershaw, Winston Salem, NC	42-44—86
Taylor Penzer, Summerfield, NC	37-42—79	Mary Augenstein, Columbia, SC	45-41—86
Hailey Cleary, Lexington, SC	40-39—79	Stephanie Pribonic, Wake Forest, NC	42-44—86
Taylor Allison, Elizabeth City, NC	41-39—80	Grace Glaze, Clemson, SC	42-46—88
Nicole Chin, Irmo, SC	40-40—80	Jacqueline Twitty, Chapin, SC	43-46—89
Casey Ward, Chapel Hill, NC	41-40—81	Sarah Handy, Charlotte, NC	47-44—91
Gina Kim, Chapel Hill, NC	41-40—81	Kate Harper, Isle of Palms, SC	46-45—91
Morgan Webber, Moore, SC	43-38—81	Grace Yatawara, Salisbury, NC	46-45—91
Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC	43-38—81	Emma Lea, Jamestown, NC	47-51—98
Kelsey Badmaev, Blythewood, SC	38-43—81	Carly Burkhardt, Greenville, SC	NS
Elizabeth Thompson, Charleston, SC	39-43—82	Claire Brown, Hartsfield, SC	WD



**Kelli Murphy, 2011 Champion**



**Allison Emrey, 2011 Runner-up**



**McKenzie Talbert, Semi-Finalist**

### Carolinians Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1956	Mary Hewitt, Greenville, NC d. Connie Gorsuch, Greensboro, NC 84-Gorsuch; Hewitt	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1957	Nancy Phillips, Newton, NC d. Linda Edwards, Greensboro, NC 80-Phillips	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1958	Eleanor Brown, Greensboro, NC d. Pam Barnett, Charlotte, NC 88-Barnett; Brown	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1959	Pam Barnett, Charlotte, NC d. Vicki Tribble, Rock Hill, SC 80-Barnett	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1960	Pam Barnett, Charlotte, NC d. Pat Johnson, Spartanburg, SC 77-Johnson	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1961	Lee Friar, Florence, SC d. Pam Barnett, Charlotte, NC 80-Pat Johnson, Spartanburg, SC	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1962	Adele Dusenbury, Saluda, SC d. Lee Friar, Florence, SC 82-Friar	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1963	Lee Friar, Myrtle Beach, SC d. Kathy Hite, Florence, SC 80-Meezie Pritchett, Raleigh, NC	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1964	Meezie Pritchett, Raleigh, NC d. Kathy Hite, Florence, SC 80-Lee Friar, Myrtle Beach, SC	N/A	Pinebrook Country Club Winston-Salem, NC
1965	Kathy Hite, Florence, SC d. Meezie Pritchett, Raleigh, NC 74-Hite	N/A	Carolina Country Club Raleigh, NC
1966	Kathy Hite, Florence, SC d. Barbara Myers, Anderson, SC 79-Marianne Kracycirik, Burlington, NC	N/A	Pine Valley CC Wilmington, NC

### Carolinas Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1967	Karen Shapiro, Aiken, SC d. Patti O'Briant, Greensboro, NC 75-Shapiro	N/A	Orangeburg CC Orangeburg, SC
1968	Debbie Rhodes, N. Wilkesboro, NC d. Patti O'Briant, Greensboro, NC 73-Millie Keeter, Shelby, NC	N/A	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
1969	Debbie Rhodes, N. Wilkesboro, NC d. Debbie Pitts, Granite Falls, NC 77-Millie Keeter, Shelby, NC	N/A	CC of Charleston Charleston, SC
1970	Lynn Pitts, Granite Falls, NC d. Debbie Pitts, Granite Falls, NC 79-Millie Keeter, Shelby, NC	N/A	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1971	Donna Horton, Kinston, NC d. Kathy Sinopoli, Greensboro, NC 68-Horton	N/A	Pine Valley Country Club Wilmington, NC
1972	Donna Horton, Kinston, NC d. Beth Daniel, Charleston, SC 70-Horton	N/A	Hilton Head GC Hilton Head, SC
1973	Betsy Waynick, Greensboro, NC d. Sally Austin, Raeford, NC N/A-Betsy Majors, Aiken, SC	N/A	Pine Brook CC Winston-Salem, NC
1974	Sherri Turner, Greenville, SC d. Beth Daniel, Charleston, SC 74-Daniel	N/A	Midland Valley CC Aiken, SC
1975	Sherri Turner, Greenville, SC d. Donna Noonan, Charlotte, NC 74-Susan Cary, Raleigh, NC	N/A	Pinewood CC Asheboro, NC
1976	Lucy Lofland, Newton, NC d. Mary Baker, Clover, SC 72-Patty McGowan, Roebuck, NC	N/A	Bay Tree Golf Plantation N. Myrtle Beach, SC
1977	Stephanie Kornegay, Mt. Olive, NC d. Patty McGowan, Woodruff, SC N/A-Karen Epermanis, Charlotte, NC	N/A	Holly Tree CC Simpsonville, SC
1978	Sharon Thomas, Greensboro, NC d. Carla Daniel, Wilmington, NC N/A-Thomas	N/A	Forsyth Country Club Winston-Salem, NC
1979	Lucy Lofland, Newton, NC d. Lee Whittemore, Wilmington, NC 70-Lofland	N/A	Wildewood CC Columbia, SC
1980	Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC d. Cathy Johnston, Enfield, NC N/A-Lucy Lofland	N/A	Bermuda Run CC Advance, NC
1981	Sara Anne Timms, Spartanburg, SC d. Cathy Johnston, Enfield, NC 71-Kate Simmons, Mt. Pleasant, SC	N/A	Holly Tree CC Simpsonville, SC
1982	Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC d. Cathy Johnston, Enfield, NC 70-Kelly Beck, Charlotte, NC	N/A	Pine Lake CC Charlotte, NC
1983	Elizabeth Macfie, Camden, SC d. Paige Cribb, Georgetown, SC 73-Susan Corbett, Charlotte, NC	N/A	Cedar Rock CC Lenoir, NC
1984	Elizabeth Macfie, Camden, SC d. Kim Belk, Kershaw, SC 72-Barbara Koose, Irmo, SC	N/A	Spring Valley CC Columbia, SC
1985	Kim Belk, Kershaw, SC d. Sherry Hundley, Pinehurst, NC 77-Belk	N/A	Carmel Country Club Charlotte, NC
1986	Barbara Koosa, Irmo, SC d. Kelly Smith, Orangeburg, SC 75-Sherry Hundley, Pinehurst, NC	N/A	Houndslake CC Aiken, SC
1987	Kelly Tilghman, N. Myrtle Beach, SC d. Laura Covington, Charlotte, NC 72-Covington	N/A	Raintree Country Club Charlotte, NC
1988	Carrie Thompson, Anderson, SC d. Pam Davison, Raleigh, NC 79-Davison	N/A	Sunset Country Club Sumter, SC
1989	<b>No Tournament Held</b>		

### Carolinas Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1990	Meredith Tucker, Rocky Mt., NC d. Lea Bagwell, Laurens, SC 72-Tucker	N/A	Northgreen CC Rocky Mount, NC
1991	Abby Pearson, Florence, SC d. Shauna Estes, Orangeburg, SC 73-Estes	N/A	Greenville CC Greenville, SC
1992	Stacy Burnett, Charlotte, NC d. Mary Coleman Hornsby, Blythewood, SC 77-Burnett	N/A	Grandfather G & CC Linville, NC
1993	Stacy Burnett, Charlotte, NC d. Erin Massey, Hickory, NC -N/A	2 & 1	Litchfield CC Litchfield, SC
1994	Jenny Jones, Arapahoe, NC d. Stacy Burnett, Charlotte, NC 71-Jones	4 & 3	Minnesott CC Arapahoe, NC
1995	Summer Brannock, Mt. Airy, NC d. Monica Smith, Westminister, SC 83- Smith; Andreen Galloway, Greer, SC	N/A	Boscobel GC Pendleton, SC
1996	Jayne Langford, Columbia, SC d. Dallas Ambrose, Galivants Ferry, SC 76-Kari Damron, Conway, SC	4 & 3	Pinehurst National GC Pinehurst, NC
1997	Kari Damron, Conway, SC d. Dallas Ambrose, Galivants Ferry, SC 75-Kristy McPherson, Conway, SC	1 up	S. Carolina National GC Cat Island, SC
1998	Erica Battle, Columbia, SC d. Kristin Ruble, Simpsonville, SC 74-Kari Damron, Conway, SC	3 & 2	Forest Creek GC Pinehurst, NC
1999	Brandi Jackson, Belton, SC d. Colby Cobb, Mt. Pleasant, SC 70-Cobb	N/A	Snee Farm Country Club Mt. Pleasant, SC
2000	Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina, NC d. Sarah Davis, Raleigh, NC 75-Darby Sligh, N. Augusta, SC	5 & 4	CC of NC (Cardinal) Pinehurst, NC
2001	Ann Laney, Charlotte, NC d. Erica Battle, Columbia, SC 72-Megan Miller, Murrells Inlet, SC	N/A	Woodlands CC Columbia, SC
2002	Blythe Worley, Greenville, NC d. Kandy Carland, Etowah, NC 73-Worley	19 holes	Colonial Country Club Thomasville, NC
2003	Mallory Hetzel, Summerville, SC d. Blythe Worley, Greenville, NC 72-Hetzel	1 up	Columbia CC Blythewood, SC
2004	Amber Littman, Stoney Creek, NC d. Mallory Hetzel, Summerville, SC 70-Ann Maness, Galivants Ferry, SC	19 holes	Catawba Country Club Newton, NC
2005	Corrine Carr, Pinehurst, NC d. Sydney Crane, Jamestown, NC 72-Crane	1 up	Bay Tree Golf Plantation N. Myrtle Beach, SC
2006	Eleana Collins, Pinehurst, NC d. Kristin Vincent, Burlington, NC 73-Kristen Billings, Wilmington, NC; Corrine Carr, Pinehurst, NC; Faith Hardison, Jamesville, NC; Amber Littman, Stoney Creek, NC	3 & 1	Alamance Country Club Burlington, NC
2007	Courtney Taylor, Gastonia, NC d. Amy Otteson, Wilson, NC 75-Ellie O'Brien, Charleston, SC	2 up @	Country Club of SC Florence, SC
2008	Haley Stephens, Greer, SC d. Vanessa Koechli, Greer, SC *73-Stephens	3 & 2	Southern Pines Golf Club Southern Pines, NC
2009	Maureen Dunnagan, Lexington, SC d. Kathryn Miranda, Lexington, SC 72-McKenzie Talbert, N. Augusta, SC	6 & 4	Furman Univ. Golf Club Greenville, SC
2010	McKenzie Talbert, N. August, SC d. Mattie Tobey, Denver, NC 69-Talbert	6 & 4	Croasdale Country Club Durham, NC
2011	Kelli Murphy, Elgin, SC d. Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC 69-Emrey	1 up	Croasdale Country Club Durham, NC

\*Won in playoff. @ Conducted by WCGA prior to 2007. N/A - Information not available.



## 45th Twin States Junior Girls

Governors Club

Chapel Hill, NC

July 26-27, 2011

### Champion: Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC



Victoria Allred of Pfafftown, NC came from behind and won by four strokes over Evelyn Dole of Raleigh, NC to capture her first major CGA Championship title. Allred carded five birdies on the day to shoot a two under par, 70—145 two day total. “I just aim for the center of the green and hope to make a putt,” Allred laughed. “It’s really a simple game.” Allred’s best stretch came on the inward nine after she made three birdies in a row on holes 12, 13 and 14 finishing with a 33 on the back. When asked what winning her first major championship meant to her she smiled and thought for a minute. “It means a lot to me. I have worked really hard on my game this summer and it shows me that all my hard work has paid off.” Allred also fulfilled another one of her golfing goals as well. “I always wanted to make the Carolinas Junior Girls Team Matches and now I have. I can’t wait to play on them next year.” By winning this championship Allred has earned a spot on the 2012 Mid-Atlantic Challenge and will represent the Carolinas team. These annual matches take eight players from the Carolinas who compete against their counterparts from Virginia and Maryland. While giving her acceptance speech Allred wanted to make sure everyone knew she was dedicating this win to her “Paw-Paw” whom she lost last year. “I was very close to him and it’s been difficult to not have him around. This win was for him.” Medalist Emily Brooks of Chapel Hill, NC finished in a tie for 3rd place.

### Overall Results

Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC .....	75-70—145
Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC .....	79-70—149
Kaitlin Matheson, Easley, SC .....	75-75—150
Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill, NC .....	69-81—150
Maegan Higgins, Piedmont, SC .....	79-73—152
Allyson Markiewicz, Charlotte, NC .....	75-77—152
Mary-Katelyn Holanek, Cary, NC .....	76-76—152
Tara Simmons, Goldsboro, NC .....	80-73—153
Taylor Allison, Elizabeth City, NC .....	78-75—153
Sarah Bae, Cary, NC .....	76-77—153
Louise Oxner, Greenville, SC .....	78-75—153
Samantha Buchanan, Bluffton, SC .....	75-79—154
Madison Moosa, Charlotte, NC .....	76-78—154
Mary Chandler Bryan, Chapin, SC .....	78-77—155
Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead, NC .....	80-75—155
Samantha O’Donnell, Hilton Head, SC .....	78-78—156
Catherine Ashworth, Fuquay Varina, NC .....	81-75—156
Taylor Dodson, Aiken, SC .....	77-79—156
Nicole Chin, Irmo, SC .....	79-78—157
Carly Burkhardt, Greenville, SC .....	80-78—158
Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC .....	85-73—158
Hannah Craver, Winston Salem, NC .....	79-79—158
Elizabeth Thompson, Charleston, SC .....	80-79—159
Mallory Warrick, Wilson, NC .....	82-77—159
Shelby Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	84-75—159
Gina Kim, Chapel Hill, NC .....	78-81—159
Amanda Levy, Zebulon, NC .....	80-80—160
Katy Funk, Spartanburg, SC .....	76-84—160
Cecily Overbey, High Point, NC .....	81-79—160
Alaina Yeatts, Durham, NC .....	79-81—160
Kristi Ingram, Winston Salem, NC .....	86-75—161
Devan Murphy, Charlotte, NC .....	84-77—161
Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh, NC .....	79-82—161
Mary-Frances Hall, State Road, NC .....	82-80—162

Kelsey Badmaev, Blythewood, SC .....	78-84—162
Lane Gakeler, Greensboro, NC .....	79-83—162
Lily Crane, Jamestown, NC .....	78-85—163
Taylor Penzer, Summerfield, NC .....	83-80—163
Nicole Keyser, Cary, NC .....	83-80—163
Eden Howard, Lamar, SC .....	82-81—163
Danielle Haizlip, Statesville, NC .....	81-83—164
Stephanie Pribonic, Wake Forest, NC .....	83-81—164
Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	85-80—165
Morgan Cranford, Greensboro, NC .....	82-84—166
Natalie Srinivasan, Spartanburg, SC .....	84-82—166
Amy Wooten, Clinton, NC .....	79-87—166
Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, NC .....	81-85—166
Emma Marlatt, Chapel Hill, NC .....	82-85—167
Mariah Hopkins, Greensboro, NC .....	86-82—168
Cynthia Smith, York, SC .....	86-82—168
Jennifer Chang, Cary, NC .....	82-86—168
Grace Yatawara, Salisbury, NC .....	86-82—168
Kayla Thompson, Clarkton, NC .....	87-84—171
Lily Yatawara, Salisbury, NC .....	85-87—172
Sydney Boyd, Wilmington, NC .....	89-86—175
Marley Felthousen, Powells Point, NC .....	93-86—179
Morgan Schultz, Raleigh, NC .....	93-87—180
Maggie Denny, Chapel Hill, NC .....	91-91—182
Kasidy Beckel, Okatie, SC .....	90-92—182
Mandelyn Monchick, Cary, NC .....	88-95—183
Chandler Case, Rock Hill, SC .....	93-92—185
Renae Gray, Columbia, SC .....	101-95—196
Lauren Larison, Goldsboro, NC .....	97-101—198
Maddi MacClurg, Cary, NC .....	98-103—201
Page Morehead, Spartanburg, SC .....	110-98—208
Juliana Sebastian, Columbia, SC .....	106-116—222
Savanah Goodman, Easley, SC .....	83—WD



*Above (L-R): 2011 Twin States Junior Girls Champion Victoria Allred of Pfafftown, NC and tournament Medalist Emily Brooks of Chapel Hill, NC pose with their championship trophies.*

*Above Left: A view of the challenging 9th hole at the Governor's Club in Chapel Hill, NC.*

*Below (L-R): Playing as a foursome during the final round of the tournament are Kaitlin Matheson of Easley, SC finishing in a 3rd place tie; Allyson Mankiewicz of Charlotte, NC who finished tied for 4th; Emily Brooks' caddie, Katie Kirk; eventual Champion Victoria Allred of Pfafftown, NC; and Emily Brooks (in green) of Chapel Hill, NC finishing in a 3rd place tie and also tournament medalist.*

### Twin States Junior Girls Championship

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
1967	Debra Rhodes, N. Wilkesboro, NC Marianne Kraycirik, Burlington, NC	76 79	Pinehurst CC Course #1 Pinehurst, NC
1968	Debra Rhodes, N. Wilkesboro, NC Marianne Kraycirik, Burlington, NC	172 176	Pinehurst CC Course #2 Pinehurst, NC
1969	Debra Rhodes, N. Wilkesboro, NC Millie Keeter, Shelby, NC	155 158	Green Valley CC Greenville, SC
1970	Donna Horton, Kinston, NC N/A	N/A	Cleveland CC Shelby, NC
1971	Donna Horton, Kinston, NC Kathy O'Briant, Greensboro, NC	158 166	Statesville CC Statesville, NC
1972	Donna Horton, Kinston, NC N/A	N/A	Sedgefield CC Greensboro, NC
1973	Beth Daniel, Charleston, SC N/A	N/A	CC of Charelston Charelston, SC
1974	Beth Daniel, Charelston, SC Susan Cary, Raleigh, NC	154 157	CC of Salisbury Salisbury, NC
1975	Beth Daniel, Charleston, SC N/A	N/A	Carmel Country Club Charlotte, NC
1976	Stephanie Korengay, Mt. Olive, NC Lucy Loflin, Newton, NC	150* 150	Colonial Country Club Thomasville, NC
1977	Kathy Baker, NC N/A	N/A	Springdale CC Canton, NC
1978	Kathy Baker, NC N/A	N/A	River Hills CC Lake Wylie, SC
1979	Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Lucy Loflin, Newton, NC	152 155	Willowhaven CC Durham, NC
1980	Cathy Johnston, Enfield, NC Lee Whittemore, Wilmington, NC	N/A N/A	Camden Ccountry Club Camden, SC
1981	Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Kim Simmons, NC	N/A N/A	Colonial Country Club Thomasville, NC
1982	Page Marsh, Jamestown, NC Leslie Brown, NC	146 154	Brook Valley CC Greenville, NC
1983	Elizabeth Macfie, Camden, SC Kim Davis, Elizabeth City, NC	147* 147	Wedgefield Plantation Georgetown, SC
1984	Tuuie Timmons, Lake City, SC Elizabeth Macfie, Camden, SC	140 142	Raintree Country Club Charlotte, NC
1985	Kelly Smith, Orangeburg, SC Kim Belk, Kershaw, SC	146 151	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg, SC
1986	Barbara Koosa, Irmo, SC Paige Cribb, NC	N/A N/A	Cardinal Country Club Greensboro, NC
1987	Barbara Koosa, Irmo, SC Amber Marsh, Jamestown, NC	N/A N/A	Coldstream CC Columbia, SC
1988	Stephanie Neill, Charlotte, NC N/A	N/A	Greensboro CC Greensboro, NC
1989	Angie McBride, Nashville, NC Lea Bagwell, Gray Court, SC	153 155	Cobb's Glen CC Anderson, SC
1990	Abby Pearson, Florence, SC Lee Ann Walker, Cary, NC	N/A N/A	Wildewood CC Columbia, SC
1991	Lea Bagwell, Laurens, SC Shauna Estes, Orangeburg, SC	152 158	Pinehurst National CC Pinehurst, NC
1992	Heather Taylor, Rock Hill, SC Stacy Burnett, Charlotte, NC	146 149	Rock Hill CC Rock Hill, SC
1993	Marcy Newton, High Point, NC Beth Belevins, Woodruff, SC	144 150	Colonial CC Thomasville, NC
1994	Jenny Jones, Arapahoe, NC Allison Healy, Columbia, SC	152 155	Wildewood CC Columbia, SC
1995	Erin Massey, Hickory, NC Savy Boex, Vass, NC	153 155	Lake Hickory CC Hickory, NC
1996	Brandi Jackson, Belton, SC Kari Damron, Conway, SC	148 154	Cobb's Glen CC Anderson, SC
1997	Tomee Lee Deimantas, Greenville, NC Brandi Jackson, Belton, SC	75# 77#	Carmel Country Club Charlotte, NC

### Twin States Junior Girls Championship

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
1998	Esther Lee, Columbia, SC Perry Swenson, Charlotte, NC	153 160	SC National GC Beaufort, SC
1999	Kory Thompson, Columbia, SC Marci Robinson, Columbia, SC	147 152	National Golf Course Pinehurst, NC
2000	Lorraine Ballerano, Myrtle Beach, SC Blair Lamb, Flat Rock, NC	153*	Snee Farm CC Mt. Pleasant, SC
2001	Whitney Sylvan, Columbia, SC Audrey Gale, Clayton, NC	142 149	Highland Country Club Fayetteville, NC
2002	Laura Crawford, Lancaster, SC Kelly White, Moore, SC	148 152	Florence Country Club Florence, SC
2003	Taylor Barrett, York, SC Brooke Goodwin, Fuquay-Varina, NC	150 151	Ironwood Golf & CC Greenville, NC
2004	Emily Street, Forest City, NC Jordan Ridge, Greensboro, NC	74# 75	Furman University GC Greenville, SC
2005	Sydney Crane, Jamestown, NC Rachel Uremovich, Hilton Head, SC	146 148	CC of NC (Dogwood) Pinehurst, NC
2006	Rachel Uremovich, Hilton Head, SC Michelle Ahn, Chapel Hill, NC	144 147	The University Club Blythewood, SC
2007	Virginia Mayer, Charlotte, NC Madison Overbey, High Point, NC	145 @ 148	Old North State Club New London, NC
2008	Anne Marie Covar, Edgefield, SC Jessica Hook, Wilmington, NC	143 146	Cherokee National GC Gaffney, SC
2009	Courtney Taylor, Gastonia, NC Anne Marie Covar, Edgefield, SC	143 144	Bentwinds Country Club Fuquay-Varina, NC
2010	Taelor Rubin, Raleigh, NC Collins Bradshaw, Columbia, SC	143 146	The Windermere Club Blythewood, SC
2011	Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC	145 149	Governors Club Chapel Hill, NC

\* Won in playoff. # Rain Shortened. @Conducted by WCGA prior to 2007. N/A - Information not available.



## 6th Vicki DiSantis Junior Girls

Pine Island Country Club

Charlotte, NC

May 7-8, 2011

### Champion: Chelsey Couch, Ware Shoals, SC



Chelsey Couch of Ware Shoals, SC followed up her first round 70 with a one under par round of 71 and finished with a two day total of three under par 141 to win the 6th Vicki Disantis Girls' Championship being hosted by Pine Island CC in Charlotte, NC. Couch, a high school junior, played the first 16 holes in three under par and then coasted home to win by two shots over McKenzie Talbert of N. Augusta, SC. Talbert, the 2009 and 2010 Carolinas Junior Player of the Year, could not mount a second day charge to catch Couch and finished in second place two shots back at one under par 143. Katelyn Dambaugh, the runner-up in last year's US Junior Girls' Amateur finished in third place five shots back at two over 146.

### Results

Chelsey Couch, Ware Shoals, SC .....	70-71—141
McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC .....	71-72—143
Katelyn Dambaugh, Goose Creek, SC.....	74-72—146
Catherine Ashworth, Fuquay-Varina, NC .....	76-76—152
Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC.....	79-74—153
Grace Glaze, Clemson, SC.....	80-74—154
Kaitlin Matheson, Easley, SC .....	75-80—155
Virginia Lane, Winton, NC .....	79-77—156
Reona Hirai, Summerville, SC.....	75-81—156
Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, NC.....	79-77—156
Kayla Sciupider, Etowah, NC .....	79-78—157
Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC .....	78-80—158
Lauren Stephenson, Lexington, SC .....	79-79—158
Allison Markiewicz, Charlotte, NC .....	82-76—158
Taelor Rubin, Raleigh, NC.....	80-79—159
Casey Ward, Chapel Hill, NC .....	78-81—159
Louise Oxner, Greenville, SC .....	81-78—159
Anne Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC .....	84-76—160
Maegan Higgins, Piedmont, SC.....	80-80—160
Hannah Craver, Winston Salem, NC.....	76-84—160
Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill, NC .....	83-78—161
Alaina Yeatts, Durham, NC.....	81-80—161
Kristi Ingram, Winston Salem, NC .....	82-79—161
Mary-Katelyn Holanek, Cary, NC .....	79-82—161
Kelsey Badmaev, Blythewood, SC .....	80-81—161
Taylor Dodson, Aiken, SC .....	82-80—162
Nicolette Donovan, Cary, NC .....	85-77—162
Dallas Odom, Iva, SC .....	79-83—162
Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC .....	80-82—162
Kylie Nizolek, Bluffton, SC.....	83-80—163
Taylor Penzer, Summerfield, NC .....	83-80—163
Stephanie Pribonic, Wake Forest, NC.....	83-80—163
Eden Howard, Lamar, SC .....	81-82—163
Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	83-80—163
Tara Simmons, Goldsboro, NC .....	84-80—164
Claire Brown, Hartsville, SC .....	79-85—164
Anna Redding, Concord, NC .....	84-81—165
Nicole Chin, Irmo, SC .....	83-82—165

Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead, NC .....	81-84—165
Mary-Frances Hall, State Road, NC .....	83-83—166
Shelby Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	89-78—167
Mariah Hopkins, Greensboro, NC .....	79-88—167
Elizabeth Thompson, Charleston, SC .....	89-79—168
Sydney Legacy, Lexington, SC .....	83-85—168
Ashlii Thompson, Browns Summit, NC .....	82-86—168
Natalie Srinivasan, Spartanburg, SC.....	84-84—168
Morgan Schultz, Raleigh, NC.....	82-86—168
Rachel Moore, Lexington, SC .....	87-82—169
Kate Collom, Davidson, NC .....	86-83—169
Savanah Goodman, Easley, SC .....	83-86—169
Brandi Hammonds, Bluffton, SC .....	80-89—169
Riley Lovorn, Anderson, SC .....	88-81—169
Makalyn Poole, Williamston, SC .....	88-82—170
Hayley Miller, Charlotte, NC.....	87-83—170
Rachel Wyatt, Blythewood, SC.....	83-87—170
Annika Bovender, Mount Pleasant, SC .....	77-93—170
Nicole Keyser, Cary, NC.....	82-88—170
Lauren Dunbar, Columbia, SC.....	86-84—170
Cynthia Smith, York, SC .....	86-85—171
Gina Kim, Chapel Hill, NC .....	84-87—171
Isabella Rusher, Salisbury, NC.....	82-89—171
Carly Burkhardt, Greenville, SC.....	89-84—173
Lily Winters, Mount Pleasant, SC.....	83-90—173
Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh, NC .....	87-87—174
Ashley Anderson, Garden City, SC.....	93-82—175
Mallory Warrick, Wilson, NC .....	85-90—175
Alexis Kershaw, Winston Salem, NC .....	85-90—175
Payton Culler, Hendersonville, NC.....	88-87—175
Morgan Zemaitis, Charlotte, NC.....	92-84—176
Samantha Wallace, Charlotte, NC.....	91-85—176
Annie Collom, Davidson, NC .....	88-91—179
Ann Elizabeth Gore, Lexington, SC .....	88-93—181
Sarah Bertram, Concord, NC .....	90-91—181
Madi Mae West, Anderson, SC .....	95-87—182
Emily Moore, Lexington, SC .....	92-90—182
Kayla Thompson, Clarkton, NC .....	94-89—183
Sarah Handy, Charlotte, NC .....	91-92—183
Rebecca Mirovich, Mount Pleasant, NC .....	92-92—184
Devan Murphy, Charlotte, NC .....	96-88—184
Lane Gakeler, Greensboro, NC .....	91-93—184
Emma Marlatt, Chapel Hill, NC .....	94-92—186
Elizabeth Ewing, Greensboro, NC .....	97-93—190
Ashlee Stegall, Seneca, SC .....	96-98—194
Alexandria McCain, Lancaster, SC.....	99-96—195
Morgan Gobbi, Lexington, SC.....	100-103—203
Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC .....	80—DQ
Maggie Hill, Charlotte, NC .....	WDI
Sarah Timms, Moore, SC .....	WD

### Vicki DiSantis Junior Girls Championship

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
2006	Amber Littman, Stoney Creek Kathleen Standberg, Greensboro	148* 148	Emerald Lake GC Matthews, NC
2007	Meghan Moore, Bahama, NC Erica Creed, Kernersville, NC	147 150	Emerald Lake GC Matthews, NC
2008	Austin Ernst, Seneca, SC Haley Stephens, Greer, SC	142 148	Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC
2009	Katherine Perry, Cary, NC Allison Emrey, Charlotte, NC	147 148	Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC
2010	Austin Ernst, Seneca, SC Sarah Bae, Cary, NC	140 148	Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC
2011	Chelsey Couch, Ware Shoals, SC McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta, SC	141 143	Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC

\*Won in playoff.



## 1st Carolinas Net Amateur Championship

### Myrtlewood Golf Club (PineHills)

### Myrtle Beach, SC

### November 19-20, 2011

**Womens Champion: Maggie Collins, Greensboro, NC**

**Mens Champion: Pat Cullifer, Leland, NC**

**Senior Mens Champion: Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC**

The first champions were crowned at the inaugural Carolinas Net Amateur Championship played at Myrtlewood Golf Club's PineHills course.

In the Men's Division, 13-handicapper Pat Cullifer of Leland, NC, posted an eight-under par 136 net total to beat Brent Musick of Myrtle Beach, SC by one stroke for the overall Men's title. Cullifer also won the low North Carolina crown. Musick won the South Carolina state title.

A three-hole playoff was needed to determine the winner in the Senior Men's Division. Tony Smarrelli, a four handicapper from Pinehurst, NC defeated Cliff Seastrunk, a five handicapper, of Raleigh, NC by one stroke. Players used 1/6 of their course handicap during the playoff. Smarrelli also took home the low North Carolina Senior title while Gary Loebs of Conway, SC won the South Carolina Senior title.

Maggie Collins of Greensboro, NC carded a 137 total to take home a truckload of trophies that included the overall Women's champion, North Carolina Women's champion and the low Senior Women's award. The 22-handicapper won by three shots over Barbara Haggart of Mooresville, NC.

Players competed in three divisions based upon gender and age. The three divisions are Men, Senior Men (age 55+) and Women (all ages).

#### Mens Division Results

Pat Cullifer, Leland, NC .....	68-68--136
Brent Musick, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	68-69--137
Tony Robison, Southern Pines, NC .....	65-75--140
Charles Valluzzo, Mount Pleasant, SC.....	74-68--142
Joey Todd, Bladenboro, NC .....	70-73--143
James Eatmon, Sims, NC.....	76-67--143
Patrick O'Hara, Asheboro, NC .....	69-75--144
Scott Fink, Raleigh, NC .....	75-70--145
Harry Silver, Clayton, NC .....	78-67--145
Ryan Patton, Asheboro, NC .....	76-69--145
Scott Tarcy, New Bern, NC.....	74-71--145
Brian Johnson, Statesville, NC .....	76-70--146
Craig McDowell, Simpsonville, SC.....	77-69--146
J.D. Osborne, Union Grove, NC .....	76-71--147
Todd McCurry, Wilmington, NC .....	77-72--149
Barry Jackson, Wilmington, NC .....	74-75--149
Don Sheads, Murrells Inlet, SC .....	75-74--149
Patrick Stewart, Wake Forest, NC.....	74-75--149
William Landrum, Conway, SC .....	77-73--150
Stephen Shad Jr., Rock Hill, SC .....	73-78--151
Phil Pfeiffer, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	75-76--151
Parker Allen, Blythewood, SC.....	79-73--152
Allen Kinney, Oak Island, NC .....	79-74--153
Upendra Modak, Concord, NC .....	78-75--153
Gregory Johnson, Youngsville, NC.....	77-76--153
Rainer Link, Fayetteville, NC .....	80-74--154
Joseph Levi, Waxhaw, NC .....	81-73--154
Donald Gellenbeck, Raleigh, NC.....	79-76--155
Jimmy Braswell, Chapel Hill, NC .....	81-76--157
David Corum, High Point, NC.....	82-75--157
Danl Moulton, Bluffton, SC.....	82-76--158
Eric Parker, Granite Falls, NC .....	84-76--160
Phillip Tabor, New Bern, NC .....	84-78--162
Elizeu Hencker, Beaufort, NC .....	88-80--168
Gene Lance, Kershaw, SC .....	83-88--171
Robert Fisher, Johns Island, SC .....	81-DQ
Mathew Willis, Cary, NC .....	DNS

## Womens Division Results

Maggie Collins, Greensboro, NC.....	71-66--137
Barbara Haggart, Mooresville, NC .....	71-69--140
Beth Umberger, North Myrtle Beach, SC .....	71-70--141
Amy Hurst, Myrtle Beach, SC.....	73-71--144
Jamie Fisher, Pinehurst, NC.....	77-70--147
Evelyn Petker, Wagram, NC .....	79-76--155
Beverly Taylor, Whitsett, NC.....	82-73--155
Jennifer Sibole, Mooresville, NC.....	78-77--155
Candy Glidden, Wagram, NC .....	77-80--157
Libby Lewallen, Kannapolis, NC .....	84-76--160
Debra McCammon, Concord, NC .....	82-83--165

## Senior Mens Division Results

Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC.....	65-68--133*
Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC .....	66-67--133
Malcolm Griffith, Holly Springs, NC .....	70-67--137
Roger McCammon, Concord, NC .....	72-68--140
Gary Loebs, Conway, SC.....	68-73--141
Chuck Taubersmith, Pinehurst, NC.....	70-71--141
Rick Mitchell, Little River, SC .....	72-70--142
John Young, Sunset Beach, NC .....	70-72--142
Gregory Martin, Stoney Creek, NC .....	69-74--143
Eddie Myers, Little River, SC.....	68-75--143
Leigh West, Kinston, NC .....	72-71--143
Hugh Edwards, Bluffton, SC .....	72-72--144
Murray Stern, Pinehurst, NC .....	77-67--144
Joseph Boyd, Spring Lake, NC.....	74-71--145
Rufus Wilson, Hopkins, SC .....	73-72--145
Ted Kulp, Murrells Inlet, SC.....	74-71--145
Chris Chambers, Fayetteville, NC .....	72-73--145
Jim Steed, Lake Waccamaw, NC .....	75-71--146
John Kaye, Pinehurst, NC.....	73-73--146
Bill Johnson, Granite Falls, NC .....	75-71--146
Bob Proulx, Hope Mills, NC.....	73-73--146
Steve Coldwell, North Myrtle Beach, SC.....	80-67--147
Joe Prairie, Asheboro, NC.....	74-73--147
John Baldea III, Myrtle Beach, SC .....	74-74--148
Marshall Stuart, Easley, SC .....	74-74--148
Leslie Bradstreet, Columbia, SC.....	69-79--148
Joe Collins, Greensboro, NC .....	78-71--149
Greg Postlethwait, Durham, NC .....	72-77--149
Bob Newman, Edgefield, SC .....	76-73--149
John Caveny, Kings Mountain, NC .....	74-76--150
Bruce Edwards, Asheboro, NC .....	78-78--156
Walter Wysk Jr, Conway, SC .....	86-71--157
Robert Tomassetti, Myrtle Beach, SC.....	83-76--159
Bernar Basiliere Jr, Simpsonville, SC.....	82-78--160
Jack Westmoreland, King, NC .....	79-83--162
Mike Boyles, King, NC .....	84-79--163
Steve Shelton, Charlotte, NC .....	89-76--165

\*won division championship in playoff



## 51st North Carolina Amateur Greensboro Country Club (Farm) Greensboro, NC June 16-19, 2011

### Champion: Harold Varner, Gastonia, NC



20 year-old Harold Varner of Gastonia fired the day's low round of 66 for a 274 total to win the North Carolina Amateur Championship at Greensboro Country Club's Farm Course. The rising senior at East Carolina had 7 birdies and one bogey. His round included an eagle 3 on the par 5 13th, which proved to be a turning point for the championship. Varner's caddy, Adam Perry, helped Varner to victory. The Assistant Superintendent at Forsyth Country Club met Varner while at Gaston Country Club and offered to caddy for Varner when he came to the area. "I felt like I could win when I teed off this morning," said Varner. "The course has five par 5 holes which I felt played to my strength. I just had to be patient and let it happen." Varner began the day tied for 11th and four shots behind third-round leader Ryan Gioffre of Greensboro. Varner's front nine 34 bettered his position but it was not until the eagle at 13 when the leader board began to change significantly. "That eagle on 13 really got me thinking," admitted Varner. "I was able to birdie 14 and 17 to follow that eagle and then wait and watch the others come in." Four players finished tied for second and three shots back. Defending Champion Ryan Heisey of Greensboro finished 10 shots back at 284. In an ironic twist, Varner becomes the first male African American to claim a CGA championship. In the 102 year association history, no African American had won a title until Angela Stewart of Greenville won the North Carolina Senior Women's championship earlier this year. Now two

have claimed CGA titles in two months. Varner competed in last year's US Amateur and recently qualified for the upcoming US Public Links Championship which will be held in Oregon. He credits his continued improvement to his teacher, Bruce Sudderth, and his college golf coach and former CGA intern, Press McPhaul. "This is a blessing to actually win the state amateur. It is really cool."

### Results

Harold Varner, Gastonia, NC .....	71-67-70-66—274
Ryan Bell, Charlotte, NC .....	64-71-70-72—277
Adam Stephenson, Greenville, NC .....	66-72-69-70—277
Bruce Woodall, Yanceyville, NC .....	73-69-66-69—277
Richard Fountain, Raleigh, NC .....	69-71-68-69—277
Mike McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC .....	66-70-69-73—278
Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC .....	72-68-68-71—279
Jack Fields, Southern Pines, NC .....	67-69-70-73—279
Justin Clement, Lexington, NC .....	66-68-72-73—279
Trevor Cone, Concord, NC .....	69-69-71-70—279
Ryan Gioffre, Greensboro, NC .....	68-64-72-76—280
Michael Marshburn, Cary, NC .....	71-69-67-73—280
Patrick Sawrey, Smithfield, NC .....	72-68-71-70—281
Chris Eaves, Burgaw, NC .....	70-67-69-75—281
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC .....	68-68-73-72—281
Michael McGowan, Southern Pines, NC .....	68-69-70-75—282
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC .....	71-73-68-70—282
Jordan Utley, Greensboro, NC .....	70-71-69-72—282
Noah Ratner, Asheville, NC .....	71-72-70-69—282
Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC .....	73-67-72-71—283
Stefan Brewer, Charlotte, NC .....	70-72-69-72—283
Mark McMillen, Smithfield, NC .....	73-70-71-69—283
David Sargent, Davidson, NC .....	71-67-74-71—283
Matt Yelverton, Matthews, NC .....	72-72-67-73—284
Ryan Heisey, Greensboro, NC .....	70-70-73-71—284
Spencer Lawson, Raleigh, NC .....	74-72-69-70—285
Miller Capps, Denver, NC .....	71-70-71-74—286
Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC .....	74-69-72-71—286
Payne McLeod, Reidsville, NC .....	74-71-73-68—286
Conner Sock, Hickory, NC .....	73-70-73-70—286
David Watkins, Hamlet, NC .....	67-75-75-69—286

Dean Channell, Cary, NC.....	68-73-72-73—286
Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC .....	74-70-72-70—286
Matt Crenshaw, Burlington, NC .....	74-66-71-75—286
Brad Dilen, Cary, NC.....	72-73-73-69—287
John Somers, Elon, NC.....	69-77-71-70—287
Patrick Barrett, Pinehurst, NC .....	69-69-68-81—287
Kevin O'Connell, Cary, NC.....	71-74-67-76—288
Chad Day, Raleigh, NC.....	69-75-69-75—288
Sherrill Britt, West End, NC .....	73-70-69-77—289
Gary Robinson, Fayetteville, NC.....	70-72-72-76—290
Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro, NC.....	76-70-72-72—290
Curtis Brotherton, High Point, NC .....	73-70-75-72—290
Stephen Harrison, Wilson, NC.....	75-70-72-73—290
Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC .....	73-69-75-73—290
J.T. Poston, Hickory, NC.....	74-71-73-72—290
Roy Hunter, Charlotte, NC .....	78-68-72-73—291
Colin Chapman, Franklin, NC .....	69-69-75-78—291
Ron Kirkpatrick, Charlotte, NC.....	72-73-69-77—291
Jayson Judy, Gibsonville, NC .....	69-76-74-72—291
Matt McIntyre, Elizabethtown, NC .....	72-71-76-73—292
Brian Phaup, Taylorsville, NC .....	75-70-73-74—292
Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC.....	69-69-82-73—293
Jace Strandberg, Greensboro, NC .....	69-76-74-74—293
Chase Eubanks, Raleigh, NC .....	72-73-71-77—293
Ryan Sullivan, Winston Salem, NC .....	73-70-70-80—293
Stanhope Johnson Jr, Greensboro, NC.....	72-71-75-76—294
Spike Smith, Pinehurst, NC .....	75-71-74-74—294
Gerald Harrington, Nakina, NC.....	74-72-70-78—294
Ben Nihart, Winston Salem, NC .....	69-76-75-75—295
Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC .....	73-72-75-76—296
Bailey Patrick, Charlotte, NC .....	71-75-75-76—297
Tanner Owen, High Point, NC .....	72-73-78-75—298

### Failed to Qualify for Final 36

Greg Bunner, Cherryville, NC	75-72—147	Jason Wilburn, Cary, NC	78-72—150	Anderson Marlowe, Raleigh, NC	80-75—155
Clark Rose, Goldsboro, NC	72-75—147	Christian Cichan, Charlotte, NC	78-72—150	Matt Rogers, Huntersville, NC	75-80—155
Peter Michaels, Durham, NC	72-75—147	Steve Sharpe, Greensboro, NC	74-76—150	Patrick Morris, Hampstead, NC	75-80—155
Landon Pearson, Stony Point, NC	72-75—147	Thomas Ferguson, Taylorsville, NC	74-76—150	Kerry Cooke, State Road, NC	81-75—156
Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC	71-76—147	Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC	76-74—150	Harrison Ashworth, Fuquay Varina, NC	81-75—156
Brock Elder, Randleman, NC	75-72—147	Sean Goatley-Soan, Buies Creek, NC	73-78—151	Kyle Simpson, Beulaville, NC	84-72—156
Charles Spry, Winston Salem, NC	71-76—147	Clint Azor, Wilmington, NC	78-73—151	Rich Leeper, Chapel Hill, NC	79-77—156
Brandon Reece, Raleigh, NC	73-74—147	Jay Kirkpatrick, Greensboro, NC	78-73—151	Park Williams, Kernersville, NC	80-76—156
Jacob Colley, Holly Springs, NC	75-72—147	Fuller Parham, Winston Salem, NC	73-78—151	Jason Robinson, Charlotte, NC	76-81—157
B.J. Szafran, Greensboro, NC	76-71—147	Rik Wall, Conover, NC	76-76—152	Samuel Stephenson, Raleigh, NC	80-77—157
Alex Ehlert, Raleigh, NC	71-76—147	Josh Nichols, Waxhaw, NC	77-75—152	David Pickering, Charlotte, NC	78-79—157
Scott Caragher, Charlotte, NC	71-76—147	Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC	75-77—152	Daniel Welborn, Charlotte, NC	85-72—157
Chase Wilson, Arden, NC	73-74—147	Chris Holland, Fayetteville, NC	74-78—152	Brad Kroll, Charlotte, NC	82-75—157
Dusty Roberts, Reidsville, NC	71-76—147	Bill Marlowe, Raleigh, NC	76-76—152	Scott Park, Cary, NC	77-81—158
Neil Harrell, Huntersville, NC	75-73—148	Keith Waters, Raleigh, NC	78-74—152	Kenny Flynn, Winston Salem, NC	76-83—159
David Horne, High Point, NC	76-72—148	Kyle Sonday, Greensboro, NC	76-76—152	Connor Kennedy, Siler City, NC	80-79—159
David Palmer, New London, NC	75-73—148	Christian Hawley, Kernersville, NC	76-76—152	Clay Gauldin, Mebane, NC	77-82—159
Daniel Honeycutt, Weaverville, NC	74-74—148	Ryan Solan, Charlotte, NC	74-79—153	Kanen Lawson, Greensboro, NC	83-78—161
Josh Ryals, Randleman, NC	76-72—148	Keith Snyder, Hope Mills, NC	77-76—153	Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC	80-81—161
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC	76-72—148	Andrew Crotts, Stony Point, NC	72-81—153	Gary Pugh, Asheboro, NC	81-80—161
Dermot McElhennon, New Bern, NC	75-73—148	Arch Ellis, Wilmington, NC	76-77—153	Luke Bobrowski, Charlotte, NC	84-78—162
Joe Brooks, Franklin, NC	77-72—149	Michael Swiger, Raleigh, NC	77-76—153	Chadd Marburger, Concord, NC	77-86—163
Randy Brill, Greensboro, NC	73-76—149	Chuck Thomas, Greensboro, NC	78-75—153	Brooks Honeycutt, Pinehurst, NC	81-83—164
Paul Brewer, Raleigh, NC	72-77—149	Matt Younts, Stokesdale, NC	75-78—153	Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC	76—WDI
Matt Kilgo, Charlotte, NC	78-71—149	Will Thomas, Cary, NC	77-76—153	Ray Grant, Charlotte, NC	79—WD
Isaac Spencer, Winston Salem, NC	77-72—149	Ryan Parrish, Greensboro, NC	78-75—153	Cameron Bell, Charlotte, NC	85—WD
Pat Thompson, Asheville, NC	71-78—149	Charles Kilzer, Charlotte, NC	75-78—153	Jay Robinson, Charlotte, NC	WDI
John Varol, Weddington, NC	75-74—149	Chris Faulkner, Cape Carteret, NC	80-74—154	Thomas Parker, Charlotte, NC	WD
Rob Kirkland, Durham, NC	76-74—150	Arnie Bullock, Fuquay Varina, NC	81-73—154	Scott McClellan, Cary, NC	WD
Brent McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC	77-73—150	Brayden Hawkins, Stanley, NC	78-77—155		

## North Carolina Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1961	Pat Foy Brady, Reidsville Dale Morey, Morganton	279 280	Wilson CC Wilson
1962	Ken Folkes, Concord Billy Joe Patton, Morganton	272 279	Tanglewood GC Clemmons
1963	Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia Billy Joe Patton, Morganton	290* 290	Pinehurst CC #2 Course Pinehurst
1964	Billy Joe Patton, Morganton Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia	288* 288	Gaston CC Gastonia
1965	Dave Smith Jr., Gastonia Bob Bryant, Charlotte	295 298	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst
1966	Bill Harvey, Greensboro Gene Lookabill, Charlotte Buzzy Basinger, Charlotte	284 288	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
1967	Sonny Grant, Greensboro Bobby Edgerton, Raleigh	296 297	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst
1968	Dale Morey, High Point Ken Sawyer, Greensboro Joe Inman Jr., Greensboro	288 289	Brook Valley CC Greenville
1969	Dale Morey, High Point Mike Kallam, Winston-Salem	285 288	Catawba CC Hickory
1970	Joe Inman Jr., Greensboro Billy Joe Patton, Morganton Dale Morey, High Point	284 285	Alamance CC Burlington
1971	Lex Alexander, Charlotte Randy Transou, Winston-Salem	293* 293	Willow Creek CC High Point
1972	Steve Forrest, Mt. Airy Bobby Bryant, Charlotte	296 297	Forest Oaks CC Greensboro
1973	David Canipe, Fayetteville Bob Bryant, Charlotte	280 290	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst CC #2 Pinehurst
1974	David Canipe, Fayetteville Bill Harvey, Jamestown	290 295	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst CC #2 Pinehurst
1975	Lee Keesler, Charlotte Tony Hollifield, Gastonia	294* 294	Bermuda Run CC, Advance Tanglewood GC, Clemmons
1976	Scott Hoch, Raleigh Johnny Crooks, Winston-Salem	287* 287	Tanglewood GC, Clemmons Bermuda Run CC, Advance
1977	Vance Heafner, Cary Tom Reynolds, Raleigh	278 288	Pinehurst CC #2 Course CC of NC, Pinehurst
1978	Clarence Rose, Goldsboro Todd Smith, Charlotte	290 291	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst CC #2, Pinehurst
1979	Scott Hoch, Raleigh Tom Reynolds, Raleigh	289 297	CC of North Carolina Pinehurst CC #6, Pinehurst
1980	Todd Smith, Charlotte Clarence Rose, Goldsboro; Richard Kincaid, Grnsboro	292 293	Bermuda Run CC, Advance Tanglewood GC, Clemmons
1981	Ray Freeman, Greensboro Ryan Fox, Greensboro	283 285	Greensboro CC Farm Course The Cardinal GC, Greensboro
1982	Mike West, Burlington Mike Roland, Winston-Salem Bob Stanger, Durham; Nolan Mills, Charlotte	281 286	The Cardinal GC Greensboro CC Farm Course Greensboro
1983	Nolan Mills, Charlotte Bill Boles, Wilson	278 282	Wilson CC, Wilson Northgreen CC, Rocky Mount
1984	Greg Parker, Old Fort John Inman, Greensboro	285 287	Wilson CC, Wilson Northgreen CC, Rocky Mount
1985	Uly Grisette, Advance Greg Parker, Old Fort	287* 287	Mimosa Hills CC, Morganton Cedar Rock CC, Lenoir
1986	Jeff Lankford, Mocksville Paul Simson, Raleigh	281*	Cedar Rock CC, Lenoir
1987	John Hughes, Greensboro Paul Simson, Raleigh	281 280	Mimosa Hills CC, Morganton Sedgefield CC
1988	Michael Bradley, Durham Gary Robinson, Fayetteville	279 285	Forest Oaks CC, Greensboro Sedgefield CC, Greensboro
1989	Mike Goodes, Reidsville Steve Harwell, Mooresville	288* 288	The Pearl East & West Calabash

## North Carolina Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1990	Tee Burton, Shelby Larry Boswell, Greensboro	278* 278	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
1991	Paul Simson, Raleigh John Maginnes, Durham	272 273	Alamance CC Burlington
1992	Arlis Pike, Kernersville Walter Hall, Clemmons Kelly Miller, Southern Pines	280 288	Hope Valley CC Durham
1993	Steve Jones, Greensboro Larry Boswell, High Point	283 284	Landfall Club Dye Course Wilmington
1994	Kevin Kemp, Greensboro Steve Jones, Greensboro	276 280	Highland CC Fayetteville
1995	Bill Boles, Wilson Larry Boswell, Jamestown	282 283	Providence CC Charlotte
1996	Paul Simson, Raleigh Steve Harwell, Mooresville	275* 275	Mimosa Hills G&CC Morganton
1997	Steve Wright, Laurinburg Bob Stanger, Durham	279 282	Old North State Club New London
1998	Jason Martin, Lenoir John Trujillo, Wilmington	280 285	Porters Neck P&CC Wilmington
1999	Dirk Fennie, Greensboro Mike Goodes, Reidsville	277 278	Tanglewood (Championship) Clemmons
2000	Paul Simson, Raleigh Press McPhaul, Raleigh Kem Rodgers, Mooresville	283 285	River Run G&CC Davidson
2001	Chad Wilfong, Thomasville Chris Logan, Winston-Salem	280 282	High Point CC (Willow Creek) High Point
2002	Derek Brown, Walnut Cove Chad Wilfong, Thomasville Jason Harris, Clemmons	273 277	Forsyth CC Winston-Salem
2003	William McGirt, Fairmont John Kelley, Winston-Salem Mitch Adams, Cary	281 284	Myers Park CC Charlotte
2004	Paul Simson, Raleigh Will Shambley, Cary	279 283	Croasdale CC Durham
2005	Jerry Richardson, Jr., Burlington Mike Goodes, Reidsville	281 282	CC of Asheville Asheville
2006	Mike Goodes, Reidsville Robert Riesen, Pinehurst	278 282	Forest Creek GC (South) Pinehurst
2007	Jerry Richardson, Jr., Burlington Cliff Benson, Raleigh Barden Berry, Kinston	272* 272	Starmount Forest CC Greensboro
2008	Jack Fields, Southern Pines Zack Byrd, Calabash	283 284	Raleigh Country Club Raleigh
2009	Mark McMillen, Smithfield Derek Wallace, Wilmington	278 281	Old Chatham Golf Club Durham
2010	David Watkins, Hamlet Ryan Heisey, Greensboro Sherrill Britt, West End		
2011	Harold Varner, Gastonia Ryan Bell, Charlotte, Adam Stephenson, Greenville Bruce Woodall, Yanceyville, Richard Fountain, Raleigh	269# 270 274 277	Wilson Country Club Wilson Greensboro CC (Farm) Greensboro

\* Won in playoff. #Scoring record.



Galleries watch play at the 2011 NC Amateur Championship at Greensboro CC in Greensboro, NC.





## 2nd North Carolina Amateur Match Play

### Bermuda Run Country Club Bermuda Run, NC August 3-7, 2011



### Champion: Harold Varner, Gastonia

Reigning North Carolina Amateur (Stroke Play) Champion Harold Varner of Gastonia created history by defeating Colin Chapman of Franklin, 3 and 1 to win the North Carolina Amateur Match Play Championship and become the first player to win the North Carolina Amateur Stroke and Match Play titles. Not only did Varner become the first to win both titles, but he also became the first to win them in the same year. Varner, a rising senior at East Carolina, took advantage of an early opening. "Colin got off to a little rocky start by not making those birdies on 1 and 2," said the 20 year old Varner. "He then knocked one in the water on 4 which allowed me to take the lead." Chapman echoed those thoughts. "We both probably played better earlier in the week," said the rising senior at UNC Greensboro. "I just did not make the putts I needed to today which would have put more pressure on Harold. Harold is a great guy and deserved the win." Varner's dad, who carries the same name, attended the match to watch his son win. "I played golf and introduced the game to Harold by getting him a set of toy clubs when he was 3," said a proud dad. "He took the pea from my hand and started beating me when he was in high school," said the elder Varner referring to the Kung Fu show in which the son learned from the father. Both Chapman and Varner will be attending the US Amateur Championship later this month at Erin Hills in Wisconsin.

### Match Play Results

#### Round of 32

Blair Bowland, Burlington, NC def. Payne McLeod, Reidsville, NC, 2&1  
Colin Chapman, Franklin, NC def. Andrew Decker, Greenville, NC, 1 Up  
Jacob Colley, Holly Springs, NC def. Davis Womble, High Point, NC, 1 Up  
Zach Munroe, Charlotte, NC def. Mike McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC, 3&2  
Jacob Hicks, Mebane, NC def. Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC, 20 Holes  
Michael Borton, Winston Salem, NC def. Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC, 3&1  
Leif Neijstrom, Greensboro, NC def. Preston Dembowiak, Summerfield, NC, 1 Up  
Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC def. Kevin O'Connell, Cary, NC, 3&2  
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC def. Kyle Simpson, Beulaville, NC, 4&3  
Tanner Norton, Graham, NC def. Nelson Nance, Elon, NC, 4&3  
Thomas Bass, Holly Springs, NC def. Carter Page, Waynesville, NC, 5&4  
Spencer Lawson, Raleigh, NC def. Stefan Brewer, Charlotte, NC, 1 Up  
Mark McMillen Jr., Smithfield, NC def. Matt Crenshaw, Burlington, NC, 2 Up  
Will Almand, Cary, NC def. Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC, 1 Up  
Harold Varner, Gastonia, NC def. Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC, 2&1  
Alex Ehlert, Raleigh, NC def. Ryan Baucom, Rockingham, NC, 4&3

#### Round of 16

Chapman def. Bowland, 5&3  
Colley def. Munroe, 5&3  
Borton def. Hicks, 23 Holes  
Neijstrom def. Nianouris, 2&1  
Harvey def. Norton, 2 Up  
Bass def. Lawson, 20 Holes  
McMillen Jr. def. Almand, 1 Up  
Varner def. Ehlert, 4&3

#### Quarterfinal

Chapman def. Colley, 5 & 3  
Neijstrom def. Borton, 3 & 2  
Harvey def. Bass, 5 & 3  
Varner def. McMillen Jr., 5 & 4

#### Semifinal Round

Chapman def. Neijstrom, 2 & 1  
Varner def. Harvey, 3 & 1

#### Final

Varner def. Chapman, 3 & 1

## Qualifiers

Payne McLeod, Reidsville, NC .....	DC
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC.....	65-68—133
Matt Crenshaw, Burlington, NC .....	66-73—139
Harold Varner, Gastonia, NC .....	69-72—141
Jacob Colley, Holly Springs, NC .....	70-71—141
Preston Dembowiak, Summerfield, NC.....	71-70—141
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	72-69—141
Thomas Bass, Holly Springs, NC .....	74-67—141
Zach Munroe, Charlotte, NC .....	72-70—142
Spencer Lawson, Raleigh, NC.....	69-74—143
Alex Ehler, Raleigh, NC.....	73-71—144
Kevin O'Connell, Cary, NC.....	74-72—146
Will Almand, Cary, NC.....	73-73—146
Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC.....	71-75—146
Nelson Nance, Elon, NC .....	76-71—147
Andrew Decker, Greenville, NC.....	74-73—147
Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC.....	74-74—148
Logan Harrell, Huntersville, NC.....	72-76—148
Ryan Baucom, Rockingham, NC .....	70-78—148
Michael Borton, Winston Salem, NC .....	71-77—148
Colin Chapman, Franklin, NC .....	75-73—148
Tanner Norton, Graham, NC.....	75-73—148
Carter Page, Waynesville, NC.....	75-74—149
Mike McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC .....	74-75—149
Stefan Brewer, Charlotte, NC .....	73-76—149
Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC .....	74-75—149
Davis Womble, High Point, NC.....	77-72—149
Leif Neijstrom, Greensboro, NC.....	73-76—149
Jacob Hicks, Mebane, NC.....	74-76—150
Blair Bowland, Burlington, NC .....	73-77—150
Kyle Simpson, Beulaville, NC.....	74-76—150
Mark McMillen Jr., Smithfield, NC.....	75-75—150



*Above left: 2011 North Carolina Amateur Match Play Champion Harold Varner (center) celebrates his victory with his father Harold Varner (left) and Jerry Osborne aka Hobo (right) at the Bermuda Run Country Club.*

*Above: Champion Harold Varner (left) and runner-up Colin Chapman of Franklin, NC pose with their trophies alongside CGA Vice-President Dick Dosek.*

*Left: Brian Vest, Bermuda Run PGA Professional presents the Medalist Trophy to Scott Harvey who scored a two day total 133 (-11) during this year's qualifying rounds.*

### Failed to Qualify for Match Play

Joe Mullen, Wake Forest, NC	75-75—150	Chase Eubanks, Raleigh, NC	81-78—159
Stanhope Johnson Jr, Greensboro, N	C74-76—150	Stephen Harrison, Wilson, NC	80-79—159
Todd Chadwick, Winston Salem, NC	74-76—150	Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC	79-80—159
Brian Phaup, Taylorsville, NC	79-71—150	Lance Wheeler, Claremont, NC	83-76—159
Michael Harmon, Raleigh, NC	74-77—151	Connor Kennedy, Siler City, NC	80-79—159
Timothy Conover, Holly Springs, NC	75-76—151	Michael Sweeny, Charlotte, NC	78-82—160
Curtis Brotherton, High Point, NC	77-74—151	Colin Niebuhr, Charlotte, NC	75-85—160
John Gillespie, Pinehurst, NC	74-78—152	Michael Rasmussen, Huntersville, NC	80-81—161
David Donovan, Hampstead, NC	76-76—152	Thomas Ferguson, Taylorsville, NC	80-81—161
Josh Hudgins, King, NC	75-77—152	Daniel Hill, Winston Salem, NC	77-84—161
Brian Hughes, Raleigh, NC	73-79—152	Dallas Page, Reidsville, NC	78-84—162
Paul Brewer, Raleigh, NC	74-78—152	Hogan Nance, Elon, NC	82-80—162
Ron Kirkpatrick, Charlotte, NC	73-79—152	Alex Cauble, Belmont, NC	79-83—162
John Somers, Elon, NC	76-76—152	John White, Charlotte, NC	83-79—162
Lon Eskin, Waxhaw, NC	75-77—152	Pete Lineberger, Pinehurst, NC	83-79—162
Greg Bunner, Cherryville, NC	71-82—153	Daniel Welborn, Charlotte, NC	81-81—162
Kyle Sonday, Greensboro, NC	78-75—153	Scott Hellmuth, Charlotte, NC	82-81—163
Dermot McElhennon, New Bern, NC	71-82—153	Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC	81-83—164
Erik Ehlert, Raleigh, NC	80-73—153	Kane Wilkerson, Winston Salem, NC	85-79—164
David Gies, Charlotte, NC	83-71—154	Scott Neely, Pfafftown, NC	89-75—164
Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC	77-77—154	Sean Goatley-Soan, Buies Creek, NC	80-84—164
Zach Gliarmis, Wilson, NC	79-75—154	Jake McGlone, Charlotte, NC	77-88—165
Jack Radley, Sanford, NC	73-81—154	Scott Tarcy, New Bern, NC	75-90—165
Jeff Boyan, High Point, NC	77-77—154	Matt Rogers, Huntersville, NC	77-88—165
Pat Thompson, Asheville, NC	81-73—154	Kevin Womack, Burlington, NC	77-89—166
William Hoffman, Charlotte, NC	71-84—155	Josh Nichols, Waxhaw, NC	80-86—166
Johnny Kyger, Salisbury, NC	76-79—155	Beau Cutts, Henderson, NC	87-79—166
Tuck Burkinshaw, Cary, NC	75-80—155	Will Thomas, Cary, NC	83-83—166
Charles Gross, Raleigh, NC	78-77—155	Jason Woodall, Yanceyville, NC	81-85—166
Jordan Walor, Wake Forest, NC	81-74—155	Jack Keefe, Fayetteville, NC	86-81—167
Dean Norman, Greensboro, NC	77-78—155	Clay Gauldin, Mebane, NC	82-85—167
Charles Spry, Winston Salem, NC	76-79—155	Wilson Day, Raleigh, NC	87-80—167
Jeremy Elliott, Durham, NC	79-77—156	Drew Selby, Charlotte, NC	84-83—167
Robby Bruns, Fayetteville, NC	78-78—156	Jeffrey Jackman, Summerfield, NC	84-84—168
Wesley Conover, Holly Springs, NC	81-75—156	Austin Dunlap, Pinehurst, NC	84-84—168
Peter Mullen, Raleigh, NC	74-82—156	Mark Absher, Winston Salem, NC	84-84—168
Grant Houser, Holly Springs, NC	78-78—156	Mark Sowinski, Greensboro, NC	84-85—169
David Egerton, Greensboro, NC	73-83—156	Matt Molloy, Pinehurst, NC	83-87—170
William Wheless, Raleigh, NC	72-84—156	Minchung Kim, Cary, NC	82-88—170
Kirk Mitchell, North Wilkesboro, NC	79-77—156	Scott Park, Cary, NC	86-85—171
Bailey Patrick, Charlotte, NC	77-79—156	Brent McKenzie, Wake Forest, NC	83-88—171
Chase Wilson, Arden, NC	79-78—157	David Reid, Rural Hall, NC	85-88—173
David Boyce, Charlotte, NC	81-76—157	James Moore, Winston Salem, NC	86-88—174
Michael Marshburn, Cary, NC	79-78—157	Alex Lee, Salisbury, NC	89-90—179
Ryan Heisey, Greensboro, N	78-79—157	Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro, NC	75—WDI
Micah Lawrence, Sanford, NC	78-80—158	Chris Womack, Greensboro, NC	78—WDI
Taylor Zimmerman, State Road, NC	81-77—158	Justin Clement, Lexington, NC	78—WDI
Ray Grant, Charlotte, NC	82-76—158	Brack Wilson, Smithfield, NC	79—DNF
Russ Adams, Salisbury, NC	82-76—158	Matt Fitzgerald, Wilmington, NC	84—WDI
Ryan Parrish, Greensboro, NC	78-80—158	Robert O'Hara, Wilson, NC	84—WDI
Josh Ryals, Randleman, NC	76-82—158	Bernard Bartell, Wake Forest, NC	85—WD
Wilson Trent, Charlotte, NC	80-78—158	Terrain Gill, Charlotte, NC	88—WDI
Reeves Zaytoun, Raleigh, NC	78-80—158	Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC	WD
Chris House, Raleigh, NC	81-77—158		

### North Carolina Amateur Match Play Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
2010	Payne McLeod, Reidsville d. Ryan Heisey, Greensboro 130-Robert Riesen, Pinehurst	1 Up	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
2011	Harold Varner, Gastonia d. Colin Chapman, Franklin 133-Scott Harvey, Greensboro	3 & 1	Bermuda Run CC Bermuda Run



## 44th North Carolina Junior Boys

### Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC June 21-24, 2011

**Champion: Stanhope Johnson, Jr, Greensboro, NC**

Stanhope Johnson, Jr. of Greensboro completed a week of stellar play winning the NC Junior Boys' Championship at Pine Island CC in Charlotte, NC. Johnson, a rising high school senior, defeated the scrappy Benjamin Griffin of Chapel Hill in the morning's semi-finals, 4&3. Griffin was one up after the first nine holes, but Johnson won five of the next six holes to close out the match on the fifteenth hole. In the other semi-finals match, Dylan Harris of Southern Pines defeated Victor Wiggins of Gastonia, 2&1 in very close back and forth match. In the championship match, Johnson got off to a great start winning holes three through six to take a four up lead and was three up after the first nine holes. Johnson took a four up lead after Harris bogeyed the short par 4 11th hole. Johnson then closed out the match with a birdie on the par 4 fourteenth and secured his first CGA championship.



### Final Results

#### First Round

Carter Page, Waynesville, NC def. Nicholas Thompson, Southern Pines, NC, 1 up  
Daniel Brantley, Asheboro, NC def. Harrison Rhoades, Raleigh, NC, 2 up  
Robert Register, Burlington, NC def. David Kocher, Charlotte, NC, 2&1  
Stanhope Johnson Jr, Greensboro, NC def. Chandler White, Clemmons, NC, 3&2  
Keegan Hoff, Charlotte, NC def. Bryce Caldwell, Hendersonville, NC, 1 up  
Tanner Owen, High Point, NC def. Miller Capps, Denver, NC, 3&2  
John Grimes, Matthews, NC def. Will Blalock, Gastonia, NC, 1 UP  
Patrick Morris, Hampstead, NC def. Jake McGlone, Charlotte, NC, 2&1  
Benjamin Griffin, Chapel Hill, NC def. PJ Kester, Wrightsville Beach, NC, 3&1  
Elliott Grayson, Shelby, NC def. Davis Hoke, Jamestown, NC, 2 up  
Edward Thomas, Cameron, NC def. Wilson Trent, Charlotte, NC, 3&2  
David Germann, Clayton, NC def. David Sargent, Davidson, NC, 2&1  
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC def. Mitch Robinette, Charlotte, NC, 2&1  
Jeff Krieger, Arden, NC def. Marshal Ritchie Jr, Concord, NC, 2&1  
Seth Gandy, Huntersville, NC def. Nick Robinson, Belmont, NC, 19 holes  
Archer Price, Gastonia, NC def. Todd Eckstein, Durham, NC, 3&2  
Andrew Decker, Greenville, NC def. Nicholas Stafford, Belmont, NC, 3&2  
Andy Simmons, Charlotte, NC def. Timothy Conover, Holly Springs, NC, 8&7  
Davis Bateman, Charlotte, NC def. Conner Lewis, Davidson, NC, 19 holes  
William Rainey, Charlotte, NC def. Troy Beaver, Salisbury, NC, 4&3  
Christian Cichan, Charlotte, NC def. Zachary Martin, Pinehurst, NC, 3&2  
Zach Seabolt, Raleigh, NC def. Charles Kilzer, Charlotte, NC, 1 up  
Dylan Harris, Southern Pines, NC def. Nick Ciampa, Cary, NC, 4&3  
Kyle Austin, Mebane, NC def. Jacob Hicks, Mebane, NC, 1 up  
Trevor Cone, Concord, NC def. Thomas Lilly III, Newton, NC, 2 up  
Austin Morrison, charlotte, NC def. Riley Davis, Kinston, NC, 5&4  
George Kilgore, Raleigh, NC def. Joshua Chandler, Washington, NC, 3&2  
Eric Bae, Cary, NC def. Zach Smith, Cary, NC, 7&6  
Drew Johnson, Oak Ridge, NC def. Will Thomas, Cary, NC, 5&4  
Victor Wiggins, Gastonia, NC def. Zachery Munroe, Charlotte, NC, 3&2  
Matthew Yelverton, Matthews, NC def. Patrick Cover, Davidson, NC, 3&1  
Tyler Lail, Conover, NC def. Houston Stodghill, Holly Springs, NC, 5&4

#### Second Round

Page def. Brantley, 2 Up  
Johnson Jr def. Register, 3&2  
Owen def. Hoff, 3&2  
Morris def. Grimes, 2&1  
Griffin def. Grayson, 3&2

Thomas def. Germann, 3&2  
Haithcock def. Krieger, 1 Up  
Price def. Gandy, 19 holes  
Simmons def. Decker, 5&4  
Bateman def. Rainey, 1 Up  
Cichan def. Seabolt, 1 up

Harris def. Austin, 5&4  
Morrison def. Cone, 5&4  
Bae def. Kilgore, 4&3  
Wiggins def. Johnson, 3&2  
Yelverton def. Lail, 5&3

<b>Third Round</b>	<b>Quarterfinals</b>	<b>Semifinals</b>
Johnson Jr def. Page, 5&4	Johnson Jr def. Owen, 19 holes	Johnson, Jr. def. Griffin, 4 & 3
Owen def. Morris, 3&2	Griffin def. Haithcock, 1 up	Harris def. Wiggins, 2 & 1
Griffin def. Thomas, 5&4	Harris def. Bateman, 3&2	
Haithcock def. Price, 19 holes	Wiggins def. Morrison, 3&2	
Bateman def. Simmons, 1 up		
Harris def. Cichan, 3&2		
Morrison def. Bae, 4&3		
Wiggins def. Yelverton, 3&2		

### North Carolina Junior Boys Champions

<b>Date</b>	<b>Winner, Runner-up, Medalist</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Site</b>
1968	Wylie Ramsey, Marion d. Davis Williams, Charlotte 72-Tom Alexander, Rocky Mount	2 & 1	Southern Pines GC Southern Pines
1969	Wylie Ramsey, Marion d. Lex Alexander, Charlotte 73-David Eger, Charlotte	4 & 3	Charlotte CC Charlotte
1970	Randy Transou, Winston-Salem d. Lee Keesler, Charlotte 70-David Thore, Reidsville	5 & 4	Pine Brook CC Winston-Salem
1971	David Thore, Reidsville d. Chuck Patton, Morganton 68-Thore	4 & 3	Gaston CC Gastonia
1972	Scott Hoch, Raleigh d. Lee Kessler, Charlotte 68-Kessler	3 & 2	MacGregor Downs CC Cary
1973	Scott Hoch, Raleigh d. Jim Grainger, Burlington 73-Bobby Long, Burlington	3 & 2	Alamance CC Burlington
1974	John Green, Charlotte d. Frederick Koon, Asheville 70-Bill Rhodes, Wilkesboro	2 & 1	Forsyth CC Winston-Salem
1975	Chris Newman, Fayetteville d. Tom Ruffin, Greensboro 70-Newman	3 & 2	Highland CC Fayetteville
1976	Joey Sadowski, Hickory d. Gregg Duffy, Raleigh 73-Sadowski	3 & 1	Henderson CC Henderson
1977	Jon Riddle, Fayetteville d. Bill Plyler, Monroe 68-Roy Hunter, Charlotte	3 & 2	Rolling Hills CC Monroe
1978	Bill Plyler, Monroe d. Nolan Mills, Charlotte 73-Andrew Stiles, Fayetteville	3 & 2	Charlotte CC Charlotte
1979	Jim Sparks, Hendersonville d. Mark Arcilesi, Charlotte 68-Todd Harris, Rural Hall	19 holes	Duke University GC Durham
1980	Mike Herndon, Raleigh d. Jerry Gregory, Kinston 69-Chris Kite, Taylorsville	3 & 2	Foxfire Inn & CC Pinehurst
1981	Jeff Lankford, Mocksville d. Chet Chesnutt, Gastonia 71-Ken Ellington, Burlington	3 & 2	Gaston CC Gastonia
1982	Mike Taylor, Gastonia d. Jay Helms, Fayetteville 68-Danny Hockaday, Sanford	19 holes	Keith Hills CC Buies Creek
1983	Greg Parker, Old Fort d. Chris Estridge, Badin 71*-Frank Farley, Nebo	20 holes	Finley GC Chapel Hill
1984	Mitchell Perry, Spring Lake d. Chris Estridge, Badin 69*-Kem Rodgers, Mooresville	2 & 1	Greensboro CC (Farm) Greensboro
1985	Todd Gleaton, Hope Mills d. Tripp Isenhour, Salisbury 74*-Chip Watson, Cary	2 & 1	Henderson CC Henderson
1986	Todd Gleaton, Hope Mills d. Brian Gauley, Greensboro 69-Steve Isley, Burlington	5 & 4	Gaston CC Gastonia
1987	Mallory Miller, Jacksonville d. Lance Reid, Denver 68-Lenny Boyette, Zebulon	1 up	Finley GC Chapel Hill
1988	Nicki Clinard, Gastonia d. Bill Smith, Buies Creek 71-Clinard	1 up	Pinehurst CC #6 Pinehurst
1989	Brian Mull, Goldsboro Kevin Kemp, Greensboro; Patrick Long, Wagram	74 # 74	Pinehurst National GC Pinehurst
1990	Brian Brown, Rocky Mount d. Robert Dean, Raleigh 68-Stephen Woodard, Charlotte	1 up	Highland CC Fayetteville
1991@	Brooks Honeycutt, Greenville d. Brian Brown, Rocky Mt. 71-Billy West, Fayetteville	19 holes	Highland CC Fayetteville
1992	Max Weinstein, Fayetteville d. Todd Hill, Durham 69-Mark Gauley, Greensboro	3 & 1	Alamance CC Burlington
1993	Paul Dickens, Roanoke Rapids d. Elliot Gealy, Salisbury 71-Trey Ford, Louisburg	3 & 1	Henderson CC Henderson

## North Carolina Junior Boys Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
1994	Cameron Golden, Charlotte d. Paul Daniel, Burlington 69-Don Hill, Mt. Olive	19 holes	Lane Tree GC Goldsboro
1995	Ben Johnson, Clayton d. Brent Parrish, Clinton 148*+-Scott Smith, Charlotte	1 up	Coharie CC Clinton
1996	Chad Webb, Macclesfield d. Brent Parrish, Clinton 70-Parrish	2 & 1	Highland CC Fayetteville
1997	John Hancock, Jamestown d. Robbie Petty, Forest City 69*-Philip Hackley, Raleigh	1 up	Pinewood CC Asheboro
1998	Matt Estrada, Henderson d. Jason Harris, Clemmons 65-Andrew Lewis, Winston-Salem	3 & 2	Mimosa Hills G&CC Morganton
1999	Dustin Bray, Asheboro d. Buck Williams, Raleigh 69-Derek Brown, Walnut Cove	4 & 2	Carmel CC (South) Charlotte
2000	Banks Wood, Charlotte d. Robert Long, Greensboro 68*-Sean Moore, Marshville	2 & 1	Kinston CC Kinston
2001	Sean Moore, Marshville d. Rodney Thomas, Lexington 66-Moore, Marshville	20 holes	Old North State Club New London
2002	Barden Berry, Kinston d. Bradley Leeper, Carrboro 65-Jerry Richardson, Burlington	5 & 3	PineCrest CC Lumberton
2003	Barden Berry Kinston d. Andrew Byrd, Oxford 68*-Matt Hardison, Jamesville	1 up	Kinston CC Kinston
2004	Drew Younts, Stokesdale d. Nathan Spoon, Graham 67-Kevin O'Connell, Cary	20 holes	Alamance CC Burlington
2005	David Chung, Fayetteville d. Justin Gupton, Charlotte 63-Josh Sandman, Greensboro	3 & 2	Carolina G&CC Charlotte
2006	Will Collins, Salisbury d. Robert Hoadley, So. Pines 69*-Daniel Meggs, Charlotte	4 & 3	Highland CC Fayetteville
2007	Robert Hoadley, Southern Pines d. Andy Knox, Cary 69 - Ben Wright, Shelby	1 up	Cedarbrook CC Elkin
2008	Justin Clement, Lexington d. Mitchell McGlamery, Morganton 68* - Michael Marshburn, Cary	3 & 2	Bradford Creek GC Greenville
2009	Andy Knox, Cary d. Payne McLeod, Reidsville 67* - Zachary Edmondson, Morrisville	3 & 2	Henderson CC Henderson
2010	Carter Page, Waynesville d. Will Long, Gastonia 65 - Davis Womble, High Point	1 up	Forest Oaks CC Greensboro
2011	Stanhope Johnson, Jr., Greensboro d. Dylan Harris, So. Pines 64 - Andrew Decker, Greenville	6 & 4	Pine Island CC Charlotte

\* Won in playoff. + Qualifying at 36 holes. @ Format changed to match play # Quarterfinals competed at stroke play



## 15th North Carolina Junior Girls Pine Island Country Club Charlotte, NC June 21-24, 2011

### Champion: Sarah Bae, Cary, NC



In the girls' championship, 2010 NC Junior Girls' Player of the Year, Sarah Bae of Cary, captured her second CGA championship defeating Kayla Sciupider of Etowah, 4&3. Bae, a rising high school junior, reached the championship match defeating Alaina Yeatts of Durham, 3&2. In the afternoon championship match, Bae got off to a quick start winning four of the first five holes and had a four up lead through seven holes. Bae continued to lead at four up after eleven holes, but Sciupider chipped in for birdie on the par 4 twelfth hole to get back to three down. On the fourteenth hole, Bae reached the par five in two and made the putt for an eagle three and went back to four up and secured her victory when both players parred the par five 15th.

### Final Results

#### Round of 32

Emiley Pagrabs, Wilmington, NC def. Anna Redding, Concord, NC, 3&2  
Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill, NC def. Mary-Katelyn Holanek, Cary, NC, 4&2  
Cecily Overbey, High Point, NC def. Lily Crane, Jamestown, NC, 2 Up  
Kayla Sciupider, Etowah, NC def. Nicole Keyser, Cary, NC, 5&4  
Victoria Allred, Pfafftown, NC def. Allea Hawkins, Hendersonville, NC, 3&2  
Gina Kim, Chapel Hill, NC def. Kayla Thompson, Clarkton, NC, 3&1  
Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC def. Logan Garman, Matthews, NC, 5&3  
Virginia Lane, Winton, NC def. Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC, 6&4  
Madison Moosa, Charlotte, NC def. Allyson Markiewicz, Charlotte, NC, 1 Up  
Nicolette Donovan, Cary, NC def. Mariah Hopkins, Greensboro, NC, 5&4  
Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead, NC def. Morgan Schultz, Raleigh, NC, 5&4  
Alaina Yeatts, Durham, NC def. Kristi Ingram, Winston Salem, NC, 2&1  
Sarah Bae, Cary, NC def. Mallory Warrick, Wilson, NC, 5&4  
Isabella Rusher, Salisbury, NC def. Taylor Penzer, Summerfield, NC, 6&5  
Lane Gakeler, Greensboro, NC def. Amy Wooten, Clinton, NC, 2&1  
Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh, NC def. Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC, 4&3

#### Round of 16

Brooks def. Pagrabs, 4 & 3  
Sciupider def. Overbey, 6 & 5  
Allred def. Kim, 7 & 6  
Dole def. Lane, 3 & 2  
Moosa def. Donovan, 2 & 1  
Yeatts def. Donovan, 2 & 1  
Bae def. Rusher, 23 holes  
Kittelberger def. Gakeler, 1 up

#### Quarterfinals

Sciupider def. Brooks, 6 & 5  
Allred def. Dole, 1 up  
Yeatts def. Moosa, 19 holes  
Bae def. Kittelberger, 6 & 5

#### Semifinals

Sciupider def. Allred, 7 & 6  
Bae def. Yeatts, 3 & 2

#### Final

Bae def. Sciupider, 4 & 3



*Left: Runner up Kayla Sciupider of Etowah, NC had smooth sailing in the quarter and semi-finals but ran into a determined Sarah Bae in the final round. Right: Victoria Allred of Pfafftown, NC made it to the semi-finals after winning three well played matches in the earlier rounds.*



## North Carolina Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place, Medalist	Score	Site
1997	Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina Becca Dean, Laurinburg	165 166	Pinewood CC Asheboro
1998	Perry Swenson, Charlotte Courtney Pomeranz, Sanford	150 *	Mimosa Hills G&CC
1999	Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina Molly Birmingham, Charlotte	150 145 149	Morganton Carmel CC (South) Charlotte
2000 @	Adrienne Millican, Fuquay-Varina d. Eleanor Tucker, Wilson 71-Tucker	1 up	Kinston CC Kinston
2001	Michelle Jarman, Wilmington d. Jessica Hauser, Germanton 74-Ann Laney, Charlotte	5 & 4	Old North State Club New London
2002	Jessica Hauser, Germanton d. Esther Gweon, Charlotte 69-Blair Lamb, Flat Rock	19 holes	Pine Crest CC Lumberton
2003	Blythe Worley, Greenville d. Emily Simpson, Rutherfordton 73-Cydney Clanton, Concord*	2 & 1	Kinston CC Kinston
2004	Emily Simpson, Rutherfordton d. Sydney Crane, Jamestown 67-Emily Simpson, Rutherfordton	3 & 1	Alamance CC Alamance
2005	Amber Littman, Stoney Creek d. Abby Bools, Hickory 76-Bools	3 & 2	Carolina G & CC Charlotte
2006	Eleana Collins, Pinehurst d. Kristen Vincent, Burlington 74-Erica Creed, Kernersville	2 up	Highland CC Fayetteville
2007	Eleana Collins, Pinehurst d. Lauren Smith, Salisbury 75-Smith	6 & 4	Cedearbook CC Elkin
2008	Hayley Hammond, Mooresville d. Jessica Hook, Wilmington 69-Whitney Johnson, Greenville*	2 & 1	Bradford Creek GC Greenville
2009	Jessica Neese, Liberty d. Lizzie Bundy, Clayton 75-Kayla Sciupider, Etowah	3 & 1	Henderson CC Henderson
2010	Katherine Perry, Cary d. Andrea Robbins, Pleasant Garden 71-Kayla Sciupider, Etowah	2 up	Forest Oaks CC Greensboro
2011	Sarah Bae, Cary d. Kayla Sciupider, Etowah 73-Emily Pagrabs, Wilmington	4 & 3	Pine Island CC Charlotte

\* won in playoff. @ format changed to match play.



**Left:** Tournament medalist Emily Pagrabs of Wilmington scored 73 on the Pine Island CC course making it to the round of 16. **Center:** Alaina Yeatts of Durham, NC made it to the semi-final round before losing to eventual champion Bae 3&2 in a close match. **Right:** Champion Sarah Bae of Cary, NC demonstrates her winning form as she drives the ball down the fairway.



## 7th Dogwood State Junior Boys

Cutter Creek Golf Course

Snow Hill, NC

August 9-11, 2011



### Champion: Daniel Brantley, Asheboro, NC

Brantley, a rising high school senior, followed up back-to-back 69's with a final round of two under par 70 to finish with a three day total of eight under par 208. Victor Wiggins of Gastonia had the best round of the day with a five under par 67 to finish two shots back at six under par 210. Jackson Spires of Fayetteville, NC finished in third place six shots back at two under par 214. In the Boys' 11-13 Division Austin Harrill of Hickory, NC finished the tournament with a three day total of 212 (-4) to better second place finisher Patrick Stephenson of Four Oaks, NC by two strokes. The 11-13 division plays a shorter yardage than the Boys' 14-18 division on the same course.

### Overall Results (Boys 14-18)

Daniel Brantley, Asheboro, NC .....	69-69-70—208
Victor Wiggins, Gastonia, NC .....	74-69-67—210
Jackson Spires, Fayetteville, NC .....	69-70-75—214
Benjamin Griffin, Chapel Hill, NC .....	78-69-69—216
Cory Sciupider, Etowah, NC .....	73-76-69—218
Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC .....	74-72-72—218
Luke Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	72-67-80—219
Miller Capps, Denver, NC .....	72-72-76—220
William Register, Burlington, NC .....	74-74-72—220
Zac Lewis, Sanford, NC .....	75-73-73—221
Kendrick Jr. Vinar, Chapel Hill, NC .....	72-74-75—221
Thomas Lilly, Newton, NC .....	73-76-72—221
Will Long, Gastonia, NC .....	75-69-78—222
Joshua Chandler, Washington, NC .....	76-71-75—222
Tyler Lail, Conover, NC .....	72-80-70—222
Aaron Britt, Charlotte, NC .....	74-73-76—223
Troy Beaver, Salisbury, NC .....	75-75-73—223
Ben O'Geary, Henderson, NC .....	78-73-72—223
PJ Kester, Wrightsville Beach, NC .....	73-76-75—224
Andrew Furr, Clayton, NC .....	72-77-75—224
Colson Hoffman, Indian Trail, NC .....	72-76-77—225
Jacob Hicks, Mebane, NC .....	77-76-72—225
Will Thomas, Cary, NC .....	76-71-78—225
David Sargent, Davidson, NC .....	75-73-78—226
Nicholas Thompson, Southern Pines, NC .....	83-71-72—226
Eric Edwards, Salisbury, NC .....	74-74-79—227
Zach Seabolt, Raleigh, NC .....	74-73-80—227
Carter Jenkins, Raleigh, NC .....	78-76-73—227
Bradley Reep, Morganton, NC .....	76-73-78—227
John Grimes, Matthews, NC .....	78-77-72—227
Roy Dixon III, Salisbury, NC .....	73-78-77—228
Alexander Meade, Southern Pines, NC .....	74-76-78—228
Spencer Cosgrove, Wilmington, NC .....	79-74-75—228
Conner Lewis, Davidson, NC .....	79-69-80—228
Jacob Haithcock, Burlington, NC .....	75-76-77—228
Christopher Jones, Charlotte, NC .....	78-71-80—229
Eric Mitchell, Winston Salem, NC .....	74-70-85—229
James Black, Gastonia, NC .....	73-80-76—229
Noah Edmondson, Davidson, NC .....	78-77-74—229
Stephen Saleeby, Raleigh, NC .....	78-72-80—230

Ben Schlottman, Advance, NC .....	78-75-79—232
Nicholas Adams, Goldsboro, NC .....	78-78-77—233
David Weinberger, Roxboro, NC .....	75-77-81—233
Will Dull Jr., Winston Salem, NC .....	73-79-81—233
Jonah Shelton, Stoneville, NC .....	75-79-80—234
Wesley Conover, Holly Springs, NC .....	77-76-81—234
Will Blalock, Gastonia, NC .....	77-80-77—234
Alex Paoloni, Cary, NC .....	75-77-82—234
Justin Lang, Winston Salem, NC .....	76-76-83—235
Bryan Griffin, Greensboro, NC .....	81-76-78—235
Tanner Gross, High Point, NC .....	80-77-78—235
Larry Han, Raleigh, NC .....	85-70-80—235
Hutson Chandler, Graham, NC .....	78-77-80—235
Preyer Fountain, Raleigh, NC .....	79-79-78—236
Ross Robison, Wilmington, NC .....	80-79-77—236
Thomas Dillon, Advance, NC .....	81-76-80—237
Alex Taylor, Gastonia, NC .....	72-82-83—237
James Bruns, Fayetteville, NC .....	80-77-80—237
Matt Dengler, Durham, NC .....	76-79-82—237
Travis Bolick, Burlington, NC .....	83-74-81—238
Jonathon McLawhorn, Vanceboro, NC .....	76-81-82—239
Thomas Eldridge, Raleigh, NC .....	83-77-79—239
Will Franzen, Raleigh, NC .....	75-85-81—241
Matthew Turner, Hickory, NC .....	79-76-89—244
Jackson Bailey, Matthews, NC .....	78-82-88—248

### Missed the Cut

Riley Davis, Kinston, NC	80-78—158	Alex Austin, Salisbury, NC	85-76—161	Jonathan Diianni, Kernersville, NC	73—DQ
Jeremy Milton, Lillington, NC	80-78—158	Nick Dawson, Indian Trail, NC	76-85—161	Austin Jenkins, Wilson, NC	DNS
Julian Squires, Raleigh, NC	82-76—158	David Germann, Clayton, NC	83-78—161	Trey Horsley, Eden, NC	WD
Joshua Wright, Marvin, NC	79-79—158	Harrison Rhoades, Raleigh, NC	83-78—161	Andy Simmons, Charlotte, NC	WD
Cameron Mitro, Waxhaw, NC	75-84—159	Grey Miller, Morganton, NC	87-75—162	Evan Allred, Graham, NC	WD
Micah Alexander, Durham, NC	77-82—159	Kyle Austin, Mebane, NC	76-87—163	Stephen Lavenets, Rougemont, NC	WD
Colin Kent, Winston Salem, NC	81-78—159	Ty Palmer, Kernersville, NC	84-81—165	Mark Germann, Clayton, NC	WD
Nate Clark, Lillington, NC	81-78—159	Al Dickens IV, Charlotte, NC	82-84—166	Daniel Barrett, Advance, NC	WD
Minchung Kim, Cary, NC	84-76—160	Turner Garris, Wilson, NC	80-88—168	Peter Harrill, Hickory, NC	WD

### Overall Results (Boys 14-18)

Austin Harrill, Hickory, NC .....	69-70-73—212
Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks, NC .....	69-70-75—214
Wesley Simmons, Goldsboro, NC .....	75-75-72—222
James Sugg, Pinehurst, NC .....	79-75-71—225
Matthew Chandler, Washington, NC .....	80-76-78—234
Nicholas Loy, Greenville, NC .....	85-81-90—256

### Dogwood State Junior Boys Championship

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
2005	Daniel Meggs, Charlotte Lee Bedford, Cary	207* 207	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
2006	Ryan Sullivan, Winston-Salem Tommy Gibson, Pilot Mountain	212 214	Bermuda Run CC Bermuda Run
2007	Ben Kohles, Cary Will Almand, Cary	205 213	High Point CC (Willow Ck.) High Point
2008	John Connors, Apex Robert Hoadley, Southern Pines	216 217	Gaston Country Club Gastonia
2009	Michael McGowan, Southern Pines Alex Ehlert, Raleigh; Spencer Lawson, Raleigh; Erik Benson, Norwood	210 212	Cabarrus Country Club Concord
2010	Will Thomas, Cary Andrew Decker, Greenville	213* 213	The Club at 12 Oaks Holly Springs
2011	Daniel Brantley, Asheboro Victor Wiggins, Gastonia	208 210	Cutter Creek Golf Club Snow Hill

\*won in playoff.



**7th Dogwood State Junior Girls**  
**Cutter Creek Golf Course**  
**Snow Hill, NC**  
**August 9-11, 2011**

**Champion: Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC**



Dole, a rising high school junior, finished with a three day total of 226 following her final round of 77. Finishing tied for second place one shot back at 227 were Jessica Kittelberger of Raleigh, NC and Virginia Lane of Winton, NC. Medalist honors for the tournament went to Mary Katherine Donovan of Hempstead, NC who recorded a one over par 73 during the second round.

**Overall Results (Girls 12-18)**

Evelyn Dole, Raleigh, NC .....	74-75-77—226
Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh, NC .....	77-75-75—227
Virginia Lane, Winton, NC .....	74-77-76—227
Catherine Ashworth, Fuquay Varina, NC.....	75-78-76—229
Ashley Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	78-77-76—231
Emily Stinson, Charlotte, NC .....	77-75-79—231
Tara Simmons, Goldsboro, NC.....	77-75-80—232
Shelby Osiecki, New Bern, NC .....	78-76-79—233
Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead, NC.....	80-73-81—234
Mariah Hopkins, Greensboro, NC .....	78-75-84—237
Stephanie Pribonic, Wake Forest, NC.....	79-74-86—239
Taylor Allison, Elizabeth City, NC .....	79-80-82—241
Nicole Keyser, Cary, NC.....	79-82-82—243
Sydney Boyd, Wilmington, NC .....	81-81-82—244
Rachel Jones, Asheboro, NC.....	86-85-80—251

**Missed the Cut**

Marley Felthousen, Powells Point, NC	92-82--174	Brittany Talton, Smithfield, NC	93-90--183
Morgan Schultz, Raleigh, NC	85-89--174	Alexandra Watson, New Bern, NC	92-91--183
Lily Yatawara, Salisbury, NC	96-86--182	Taylor Penzer, Summerfield, NC	WD

**Dogwood State Junior Girls Championship**

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
2005	Amber Littman, Stoney Creek Jordan Ridge, Pinehurst	228 229	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
2006	Courtney Taylor, Gastonia Colleen Estes, Cary	232 233	Bermuda Run CC Bermuda Run
2007	Courtney Taylor, Gastonia Meghan Moore, Bahama	224 229	High Point CC (Willow Ck.) High Point
2008	Courtney Taylor, Gastonia Allison Emrey, Charlotte; Laura Wearn, Charlotte	231 229	Gaston Country Club Gastonia
2009	Allison Emrey, Charlotte Katie Kirk, Davidson	219 223	Cabarrus Country Club Concord
2010	Sarah Bae, Cary Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill	223 226	The Club at 12 Oaks Holly Springs
2011	Evelyn Dole, Raleigh Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh; Virginia Lane, Winton	226 227	Cutter Creek Golf Club Snow Hill, NC



**15th North Carolina Boys 13 and Under**  
**Asheboro Municipal Golf Club**  
**Asheboro, NC**  
**July 18-19, 2011**

**Champion: James Sugg, Pinehurst, NC**

James Sugg of Pinehurst, NC battled a bulky putter and a tough opponent in AJ Beechler of Pinehurst, NC in winning the 15th NC Junior Boys 13 and Under Championship hosted by the Donald Ross designed Asheboro Municipal Golf Club in Asheboro, NC. Sugg, a 13 year old rising eighth grader, got off to an early two up lead after three holes, but Beechler, an 11 year old rising sixth grader, fought back and squared the match after nine holes. On the seventeenth hole, Sugg needed a two putt to win the hole, but four putted the tricky green to give Beechler the hole and a one up lead. Beechler bogeyed the eighteenth hole and a Sugg par sent the match to extra holes. Sugg won the 19th hole to secure his first Carolinas Golf Association championship.

In the other flights, medalist Henry Shimp of Charlotte, NC defeated Justin Emmons of Asheboro, NC 1 up to win the Championship flight consolation bracket. Logan Shuping of Salisbury, NC won the first flight defeating Kevin Sowinski of Greensboro, NC 1 up. Stephen Carroll of Concord, NC beat Nicholas Poole of Greensboro, NC 4&2 to win the third flight. And in the fourth flight, Kellan Bodenheimer of Clemmons, NC defeated Sanford Thompson of Raleigh, NC in 10 holes.



**Championship Flight - Match Play Results**

**Round of 16**

Walter Brinker, Sanford, NC def. Henry Shimp, Charlotte, NC, 1 UP  
 Colton Naslund, Charlotte, NC def. Walker Cress, Concord, NC, 3&2  
 Grant Smith, Charlotte, NC def. Walker Simas, Charlotte, NC, 2&1  
 AJ Beechler, Pinehurst, NC def. Jared Crouch, Cary, NC, 4&3  
 Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks, NC def. Jimbo Stanley, Raleigh, NC, 4&3  
 Blake Taylor, Atkinson, NC def. Dalton Mauldin, Sanford, NC, 3&1  
 James Sugg, Pinehurst, NC def. Connor Moore, Durham, NC, 4&2  
 Austin Harrill, Hickory, NC def. Justin Emmons, Asheboro, NC, 3&1

**Quarterfinals**

Naslund def. Brinker, 3&2  
 Beechler def. Smith, 3&2  
 Taylor def. Stephenson, 12 holes  
 Sugg def. Harrill, 4&2

**Semifinals**

Beechler def. Naslund, 10 holes  
 Sugg def. Taylor, 3&1

**Finals**

Sugg def. Beechler, 19 holes

**Championship Flight - Consolation Match Play Results**

**Quarterfinals**

Shimp def. Cress, 2&1  
 Simas def. Crouch, 3&2  
 Mauldin def. Stanley, 1 UP  
 Emmons def. Moore, 4&2

**Semifinals**

Shimp def. Walker, 2&1  
 Emmons def. Mauldin, 3&1

**Finals**

Shimp def. Emmons, 1 up

**Qualifiers**

Henry Shimp, Charlotte, NC.....	36-33-69
Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks, NC .....	34-36-70
James Sugg, Pinehurst, NC.....	36-35-71
Grant Smith, Charlotte, NC .....	37-36-73
AJ Beechler, Pinehurst, NC .....	39-35-74
Austin Harrill, Hickory, NC.....	37-37-74

## Qualifiers (cont.)

Dalton Mauldin, Sanford, NC .....	36-39--75
Blake Taylor, Atkinson, NC .....	37-38--75
Colton Naslund, Charlotte, NC .....	40-35-75
Walker Cress, Concord, NC .....	38-37-75
Justin Emmons, Asheboro, NC .....	39-37-76
Jared Crouch, Cary, NC .....	38-39-77
Connor Moore, Durham, NC .....	40-38-78
Walker Simas, Charlotte, NC .....	37-41-78
Jimbo Stanley, Raleigh, NC .....	40-40-80
Walter Brinker, Sanford, NC .....	42-39-81
Chase Cochrane, Waxhaw, NC .....	41-40-81
Christian Park, Cary, NC .....	38-44-82
Kevin Sowinski, Greensboro, NC .....	42-40-82
Logan Shuping, Salisbury, NC .....	44-40-84
Noel Hogan, Raleigh, NC .....	38-46-84
Nicolas Principi, Huntersville, NC .....	42-44-86
Drew Jurs, Gastonia, NC .....	42-45-87
Stephen Carroll, Concord, NC .....	44-43-87
Nicholas Poole, Greensboro, NC .....	46-43-89
Bradford Green, Reidsville, NC .....	45-45-90
Britt Stroud, Raleigh, NC .....	46-44-90
Harrison Hall, State Road, NC .....	43-47-90
Sanford Thompson, Raleigh, NC .....	49-45-94
Park Seaman, Durham, NC .....	47-49-96
Kellan Bodenheimer, Clemmons, NC .....	48-50-98
Chase Tickle, Raleigh, NC .....	50-48-98
Eli Wyatt, Hickory, NC .....	51-48-99
Matthew Simcox, Matthews, NC .....	69-71--140
David Song, Greensboro, NC .....	WD

## North Carolina 13 and Under Boys Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up	Score	Site
1997	Nicholas Baker, Madison d. Zack Byrd, Calabash	3 & 2	Pinewood Country Club Asheboro
1998	Dustin Barr, Mooresville d. Alex Watts, Monroe	2 up	Mimosa Hills CC Morganton
1999	Webb Simpson, Raleigh d. Brendon Todd, Cary	4 & 2	Carmel CC (South) Charlotte
2000	Evan Willingham, Raleigh d. Matt Hardison, Jamesville	5 & 4	Kinston Country Club Kinston
2001	Bruce Woodall, Yanceyville d. Kevin O'Connell, Raleigh	3 & 2	Old North State Club New London
2002	Kevin O'Connell, Raleigh d. Bruce Woodall, Yanceyville	21 holes	Pinecrest Country Club Lumberton
2003	Henry Zaytoun, Kinston d. Patrick Barrett, Pinehurst	3 & 1	Kinston Country Club Kinston
2004	Ben Heisey, New Bern d. Thomas Chapman, Gastonia	3 & 2	Alamance Country Club Burlington
2005	Robert Register, Burlington d. Spencer Lawson, Raleigh	1 up	Carolina Golf Course Charlotte
2006	Andy Knox, Cary d. Jordan Knowles	1 up	Highland Country Club Fayetteville
2007	Davis Womble, High Point d. Victor Wiggins, Gastonia	2 & 1 #	Asheboro Golf Club Asheboro
2008	Carter Jenkins, Raleigh d. Drew Johnson, Oak Ridge	3 & 1	Asheboro Golf Club Asheboro
2009	Tanner Owen, High Point d. Will Blalock, Gastonia	3 & 2	Asheboro Golf Club Asheboro
2010	Eric Bae, Cary Harrison Rhoades, Raleigh	141* @ 141	Asheboro Golf Club Asheboro
2011	James Sugg, Pinehurst d. A.J. Beechler, Pinehurst, NC	19 holes	Asheboro Golf Club Asheboro

# Championship included in the NC Junior Boys' Championship prior to 2007. \*Won in playoff. @Format played at stroke play due to weather.

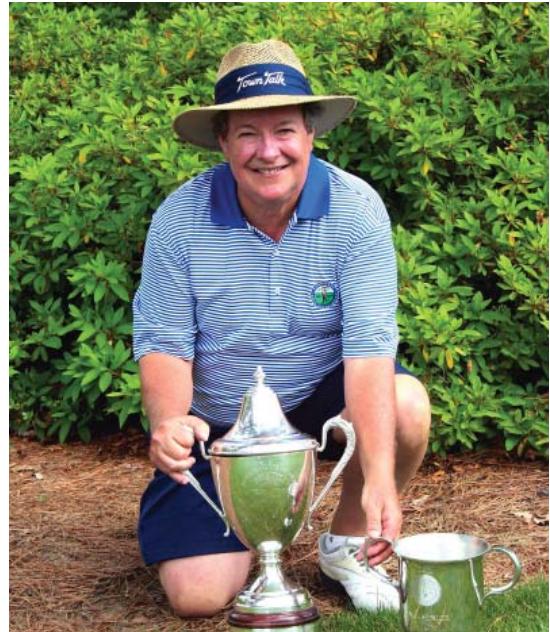


**26th North Carolina Senior Amateur**  
**North Ridge Country Club (Lakes)**  
**Raleigh, NC**  
**May 17-19, 2011**

**Champion: Paul Simson, Raleigh**

60-year-old Paul Simson of Raleigh, NC posted a five-under par 67 to win his 23rd CGA championship and 5th North Carolina Senior Amateur title by nine strokes over Logan Jackson of Winston-Salem, NC. Simson, who is a member at North Ridge Country Club, carded four birdies, one eagle and one bogey in the final round to set a new championship low score of 201. Simson was the only player to shoot in the 60's all three rounds. "It was a very special week," Simson said. "Winning a CGA championship is always special but winning at my home club makes it more so." He is now one win away from tying Dale Morey's record of 24 CGA championship titles.

Simson is now two-for-two in CGA majors held at North Ridge Country Club. He won the 1997 Carolinas Mid-Amateur title in a playoff over Steve Jones of Oak Ridge, NC. Simson opened his round by holing his second shot from the fairway to quickly set the pace. "That is the first time I have ever eagled number one," Simson noted.



**Results**

Paul Simson, Raleigh, NC .....	66-68-67—201
Logan Jackson, Winston Salem, NC.....	68-70-72—210
Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC .....	73-68-71—212
Michael Roland, Winston Salem, NC.....	74-70-72—216
John Bunn, Raleigh, NC .....	68-73-75—216
Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC .....	72-70-76—218
Wesley Bruce, Harrisburg, NC.....	71-77-71—219
Bill Boles, Wilson, NC.....	71-77-71—219
John Deluise, Raleigh, NC.....	73-75-71—219
Evan Long, Charlotte, NC .....	75-73-72—220
Dale Porter, Leland, NC.....	71-75-74—220
Lennie Barton, Raleigh, NC.....	75-71-75—221
Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC.....	73-74-75—222
Peter Allen, Southport, NC .....	76-73-73—222
Ray Womack, Burlington, NC .....	73-75-74—222
Bob Desjardins, Matthews, NC .....	72-75-76—223
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC .....	76-73-74—223
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC.....	77-72-74—223
Donald Slater, Durham, NC .....	72-78-74—224
Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC .....	75-73-76—224
Charles Wunsch, Pinehurst, NC.....	73-72-79—224
Brad Burris, High Point, NC.....	76-75-73—224
Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC.....	77-73-74—224
Barry Delapp, Hendersonville, NC.....	73-72-79—224
Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC.....	78-75-71—224
Jim Hunsuck, Troutman, NC .....	75-75-75—225
Rick Alspaugh, Winston Salem, NC .....	76-74-75—225
Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC .....	78-73-74—225
Robert Kulp, Advance, NC .....	74-73-79—226
Brad Buxton, Greensboro, NC.....	77-75-74—226
Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington, NC .....	78-72-76—226
Gary Brown, Charlotte, NC .....	76-77-73—226
Steve Lambert, Summerfield, NC.....	75-75-76—226
Bill Everett, Raleigh, NC .....	76-77-73—226
James Dill, Cary, NC .....	74-78-75—227

Eddie McBride, Lewisville, NC.....	75-77-75—227
Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC .....	72-77-78—227
Anderson Marlowe, Raleigh, NC.....	75-77-76—228
George Leight, Apex, NC .....	79-74-75—228
Jim Gress, Clemmons, NC.....	73-82-73—228
Jack Gordon, New Bern, NC .....	72-75-81—228
Robert Yow, Clinton, NC .....	74-79-76—229
Tom Oxholm, Raleigh, NC .....	78-77-74—229
Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC .....	79-72-79—230
Rodney Jones, Apex, NC .....	75-78-77—230
Mark Kozel, Chapel Hill, NC .....	76-78-76—230
Graham Campbell, Rocky Mount, NC .....	76-79-75—230
Jim Hickman, Maiden, NC .....	74-75-81—230
David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC.....	72-83-75—230
Lex Alexander, Chapel Hill, NC .....	75-78-78—231
Larry Hodges, Rocky Mount, NC .....	77-78-76—231
Chuck Reich, Chapel Hill, NC.....	78-71-82—231
J. Michael Day, Raleigh, NC .....	76-77-78—231
David Brown, Clemmons, NC.....	79-75-77—231
Lea Couch, Bahama, NC .....	78-72-82—232
Al Edwards, Charlotte, NC .....	80-74-78—232
Spike Smith, Pinehurst, NC .....	75-76-81—232
Wayne Kiser, Bethania, NC .....	79-74-80—233
Munroe Cobey, Chapel Hill, NC.....	78-75-81—234
John Hampton, Kernersville, NC.....	76-76-82—234
Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC .....	78-77-80—235
Glenn Miller, New London, NC .....	83-72-80—235
Johnny Adams, Cary, NC.....	77-78-81—236
Bobby Craven, Oak Ridge, NC.....	78-77-84—239
Roger Taylor, Conover, NC .....	74-80-86—240

## Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Austin Overby, Ocean Isle Beach, NC	79-77—156	Scott Danals, Bryson City, NC	79-82—161
Rick Wesley, Winston Salem, NC	79-77—156	Lawrence Hicks, Greensboro, NC	81-80—161
John Walters, Charlotte, NC	80-76—156	Lawrence Culler, Conover, NC	77-84—161
John McConnell, Raleigh, NC	78-78—156	Steve Johnson, Advance, NC	77-84—161
Jim Beaver, Matthews, NC	77-79—156	Mark Brassfield, Greensboro, NC	82-80—162
Butch English, Cornelius, NC	80-76—156	Larry Webb, Greensboro, NC	80-82—162
Lee Keesler, Charlotte, NC	6-80—156	Robert Surratt, Concord, NC	77-85—162
Dave Bunker, Morrisville, NC	77-80—157	Charles Kane, Raleigh, NC	79-84—163
Pete Howard, Kernersville, NC	77-80—157	Bob Schindler, Matthews, NC	79-84—163
Joel Johnson, Smithfield, NC	76-81—157	William Carver Jr, Roxboro, NC	81-82—163
Drayton Stott Jr., Greensboro, NC	78-79—157	Ben Yeager, Clemmons, NC	80-83—163
Steve Smith, Raleigh, NC	81-76—157	Mike Judkins, Winston Salem, NC	80-83—163
Johnny Moore, Durham, NC	79-78—157	Dan Anderson, Lenoir, NC	83-81—164
Rick Sears, Wilmington, NC	77-80—157	Walt Andrews, Matthews, NC	83-81—164
Tom Champney, Advance, NC	75-82—157	Jimmy Parrott, Kinston, NC	86-79—165
John Stratton, Greensboro, NC	78-79—157	Chris Tucker, Hendersonville, NC	80-85—165
Drew Wilhite, Greensboro, NC	81-76—157	Dean Karas, Chocowinity, NC	82-84—166
Randy Coppedge, Greensboro, NC	77-80—157	Gary Stratton, Greensboro, NC	82-84—166
Pug Taylor, South Mills, NC	82-76—158	David Baity, Yadkinville, NC	83-84—167
Russ McLauchlan, Fuquay-Varina, NC	78-80—158	Frank Cheney, Greensboro, NC	81-86—167
Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC	79-79—158	Phillip Allen, Roxboro, NC	87-82—169
George Kennon, Greensboro, NC	78-80—158	Bob Rudolph, Raleigh, NC	84-85—169
Bill Burling, Greensboro, NC	77-81—158	Jim Bridges, Statesville, NC	84-85—169
Larry Cowman, Charlotte, NC	77-81—158	Leigh West, Kinston, NC	79-90—169
Paul Gurney, Fuquay Varina, NC	80-79—159	Mike Gibson, Greenville, NC	85-86—171
Al Makila, Raleigh, NC	75-84—159	Frank Owens, Greenville, NC	88-84—172
Robert Fortner, Cary, NC	77-82—159	Frank Boone, Apex, NC	85-88—173
John Cashatt, Gastonia, NC	77-82—159	Gig Hilton, Lexington, NC	89-93—182
Larry Terrell, Granite Falls, NC	77-82—159	Charles Wilkins, Pinehurst, NC	71-81—WD
Tommy Jeffries, Raleigh, NC	80-79—159	Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC	76—WD
Michael Christley, Greensboro, NC	79-80—159	Michael McBride, Charlotte, NC	WDI
Jim Gallagher, Charlotte, NC	76-83—159	Jim Dowtin, Greensboro, NC	WDI
Bruce Bolling, Winston Salem, NC	80-79—159	Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC	WD
Jim Stirling, Wilmington, NC	81-79—160	Mike Wilson, Raleigh, NC	WD

## North Carolina Senior Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1986	John Pottle, Linville Bill Harvey, Greensboro	139 144	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte
1987	Stuart Kennedy, Thomasville Al Gaither, Newton; Jerry Fisher, Matthews	150 153	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte
1988	Truman Kiger, Winston-Salem Bob Broome, Paw Creek	149 150	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte
1989	Don Adderton, High Point Tom Langley, High Point	147* 147	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte
1990	Eddie Pell, Charlotte Bobby Clark, Asheville	148 149	Charlotte Country Club Charlotte
1991	John Woodward, Fayetteville Roger Fuller, Charlotte	146 147	Carmel Country Club Charlotte
1992	Tom Langley, High Point Bob Galloway, Chapel Hill	136 144	Woodlake Country Club Vass
1993	Sted Morris, Durham Ted Funderburk, Wilmington	145* 145	Rolling Hills CC Monroe
1994	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Tom Langley, High Point	215 216	Rolling Hills CC Monroe
1995	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Bobby Clark, Asheville	215* 215	Rolling Hills CC Monroe
1996	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Eddie Pell, Charlotte; Bill Cox, Gastonia	220* 220	Wilson Country Club Wilson
1997	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Eddie Hughes, Wilson	211 219	Wilson Country Club Wilson
1998	Richard Gwaltney, Taylorsville Bill Benson, Wilkesboro	218 219	Keith Hills Country Club Buies Creek
1999	Tom Hadley, Hendersonville Bob Clark, Asheville	212 215	Keith Hills Country Club Buies Creek
2000	Ronnie Grove, Raleigh Tom McLean, Greenville	215 216	Greenville CC Greenville
2001	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Larry Boswell, Jamestown	207 213	Starmount Forest CC Greensboro
2002	Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Terry Rathman, Gastonia	217* 217	Raintree CC (South Course) Charlotte
2003	Jim Dowtin, Greensboro Ronnie Grove, Raleigh	225* 225	River Run G&CC Davidson
2004	Robert Kulp, Jr., Winston-Salem Ernie Newton, High Point	219 220	Landfall Country Club Wilmington
2005	Robert Kulp, Jr., Winston-Salem Bob Desjardins, Matthews	211 215	The Point Lake & GC Mooresville
2006	Paul Simson, Raleigh Logan Jackson, Winston-Salem	208 209	CC of Salisbury Salisbury
2007	Paul Simson, Raleigh David Strawn, Charlotte	204 214	Pinewood Country Club Asheboro
2008	Gary Strickfaden, Pinehurst Bruce Middleton, Mt. Airy; Paul Simson, Raleigh	217 218	Cedarwood Country Club Charlotte
2009	Paul Simson, Raleigh Larry Boswell, Jamestown Mark Wagner, Statesville	204 216	CC of Asheville Asheville
2010	Paul Simson, Raleigh Peter Allen, Southport; Spike Smith, Pinehurst	212 216	Forsyth Country Club Winston-Salem
2011	Paul Simson, Raleigh Logan Jackson, Winston Salem	201# 210	North Ridge CC (Lakes) Raleigh

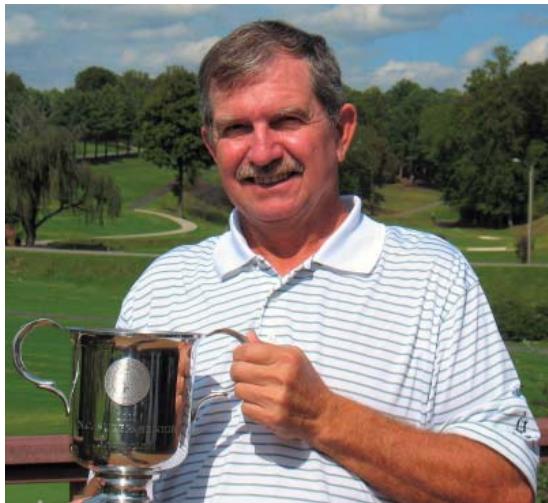
\* Won in playoff. # - Tournament Record (since 54 hole format began in 1994)



A view of North Ridge Country Club's signature 13th hole. North Ridge CC also hosted the 1997 Carolinas Mid-Amateur won by this year's NC Senior Champion, Paul Simson.



**4th North Carolina Super Senior  
Cross Creek Country Club  
Mt. Airy, NC  
September 27-28, 2011**



**Champion: Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC**

Sixty-six year old Mike Sprouts, a retired oil company computer systems programmer birdied the first playoff hole to win the 4th NC Super Senior Championship. Mike was tied with Larry Boswell of Jamestown after the 17th. On 18, Mike's second shot found the front bunker while Larry's approach finished 10 feet from the hole. Sprouts knew he had to make par to have a chance and responded with a great bunker shot that almost went in the hole. Boswell's putt for the win was just wide and the playoff was on. On the first playoff hole both players hit the par 5 seventeenth in regulation. Boswell just missed from 15' then Sprouts rolled in his 10 footer for the title.

George Leight fired a tournament low round of 67 to finish tied for third with former NC Senior Am champion Bob Kulp of Advance, NC.

**Results**

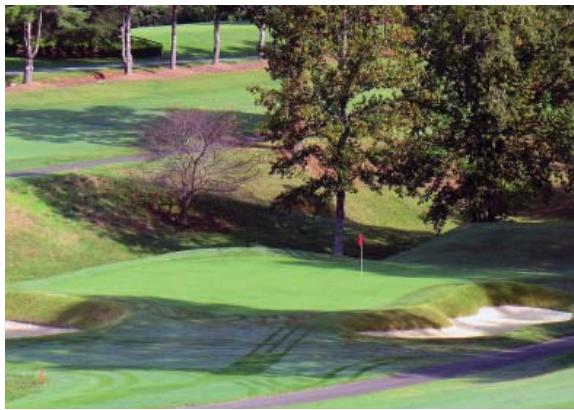
Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC.....	72-71—143
Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC .....	71-72—143
Robert Kulp, Advance, NC .....	75-72—147
George Leight, Apex, NC .....	80-67—147
Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC .....	73-75—148
John Green, Wallace, NC.....	73-75—148
Dave Robinson, Burlington, NC.....	70-79—149
John Deluise, Raleigh, NC.....	77-74—151
Ron Johnston, Chapel Hill, NC.....	76-75—151
George Kennon, Greensboro, NC.....	74-78—152
Bob Moser, Winston Salem, NC.....	76-77—153
Dink Andrews, Durham, NC.....	77-77—154
Terry Collins, Pinehurst, NC.....	75-80—155
Al Makila, Raleigh, NC .....	81-74—155
Lea Couch, Bahama, NC .....	78-77—155
David Owens, Hendersonville, NC.....	76-79—155
Phil Thingstad, West End, NC .....	78-77—155
Gus Neville, Chapel Hill, NC .....	79-76—155
Joe Weil, Waxhaw, NC.....	80-75—155
Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC.....	80-76—156
Tom Ross, Winston Salem, NC.....	77-79—156
Gil Happel, Oak Ridge, NC .....	82-75—157
Mike Bernatovicz, Asheville, NC .....	83-75—158
Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC.....	79-80—159
Scott Edwards, Durham, NC.....	81-78—159
Henry Essey, Chapel Hill, NC .....	83-76—159
Robert Lawson, Charlotte, NC.....	76-84—160
Don Douglass, Jamestown, NC .....	83-78—161
Gus Andrews, Salisbury, NC .....	77-84—161
Robert Hubbard, Raleigh, NC.....	81-80—161
Charles Lee, Clayton, NC .....	75-86—161
Steve Spiegler, Charlotte, NC .....	79-83—162
Larry Culler, Conover, NC.....	80-82—162
Deane Hundley, Southern Pines, NC .....	79-83—162
Malcolm Philips, Cornelius, NC .....	84-79—163
Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC .....	84-79—163
Bruce Edwards, Asheboro, NC .....	83-80—163
Larry Terrell, Granite Falls, NC .....	81-82—163
Tom Rowland, Wilmington, NC .....	83-81—164

Don Wright, Durham, NC .....	80-84—164
Terry Rathman, Gastonia, NC.....	79-86—165
Steve Smith, Pinehurst, NC .....	79-86—165
Charles Daley, Whispering Pines, NC .....	81-86—167
John Messner, Raleigh, NC.....	77-90—167
Paul Jett, Southern Pines, NC .....	78-90—168
Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC .....	81-87—168
Roy Ross, Southern Pines, NC .....	84-85—169
Grady Strickland, Chapel Hill, NC.....	84-85—169
Don Livonius, Charlotte, NC .....	83-87—170
Tim Hotz, Greensboro, NC .....	85-88—173
Ron Vanderklok, Advance, NC .....	82-92—174
Rick Zwicknagel, Charlotte, NC.....	89-85—174
Robert Staley, Asheboro, NC .....	83-92—175
Al Bodford, Greensboro, NC .....	85-90—175
Jim Bradley, Leland, NC.....	85-91—176
Gordon Niblock, Advance, NC .....	90-93—183
Gene Raymond, Durham, NC.....	92-91—183
David Vidito, Hampstead, NC .....	93-91—184
George Kress, Southern Pines, NC .....	95-93—188
Roger Ketner, Mocksville, NC .....	103-101—204
John Lyda, Bermuda Run, NC .....	81—WD
Austin Adams, Charlotte, NC .....	84—WD
Glenn Martin, Greensboro, NC.....	98—DNF
Bill Beal, Matthews, NC .....	WD
Ray Newsome, Winston Salem, NC .....	WD
Steve Preston, Charlotte, NC .....	WD
David Wyscarver, Forest City, NC.....	WD
Pat Brugh, Charlotte, NC.....	WD

### North Carolina Super Senior Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2008	Larry Boswell, Jamestown	141	Greensboro CC (Irving Park)
	Jay Hoover, Greensboro	145	Greensboro
	Tom Hadley Hendersonville		
2009	John Deluise, Raleigh	141	CC of Salisbury
	Tom Hadley Hendersonville	143	Salisbury
2010	Larry Boswell, Jamestown	142	Morehead City CC
	Jim Pridgen, Jamestown	144	Morehead City
2011	Mike Sprouts, Newton	143*	Cross Creek Country Club
	Larry Boswell, Jamestown	143	Mt. Airy

\* Won in a playoff.



**Above:** The par 3 tenth hole at Cross Creek Country Club is a challenging downhill 150 yd shot to a well protected green.

**Right:** Competitor Dave Robinson executes a fine bunker shot during the course of the final round.





## 8th North Carolina Women's Senior Pinewood Country Club Asheboro, NC April 20-21, 2011



### Champion: Angela Stewart, Greenville

Angela Stewart of Greenville fired a three over par 75-151 to capture her first CGA Championship title by one stroke over defending champion, Pat Brogden of Garner. Both players started the day off tied for the lead and stayed neck and neck with each other throughout most of the round. "We were back and forth," Brogden said. "Even though we weren't playing match play I felt like we were playing a match most of the day. She would make a birdie and go "1 up" on me and then I would make a putt and go "1 up" on her. It was a fun day and I couldn't be more happy for Angela (Stewart)." Stewart said that staying patient was the key factor in claiming her first win. "I never got ahead of myself out there. I always tried to stay in the moment. When Pat (Brogden) would make a birdie I just kept telling myself to stay patient." Stewart said this win means a lot to her as this was the first time she ever won anything on such a large scale. Stewart had to make a 3 foot putt for par on the final hole to avoid a sudden death playoff with Brogden who is a six time CGA champion. "My hard work has finally paid off and I couldn't be happier."

Not only did Stewart capture her first major win but this is the first time in CGA history that an African American player has ever won a CGA championship. "I can't believe I am the first person to accomplish this," Stewart said. "I am honored and I hope I can serve as a role model for other African American players to come out and support the CGA. I especially hope I can encourage young girls to take up the game." In the tournament division, Cynthia Curry of Charlotte captured both the Super Senior prize and the overall by two strokes over Lilia Rodriguez of Chapel Hill. This division plays a shorter course.

### Results

#### Championship Division

Angela Stewart, Greenville, NC .....	76-75—151
Pat Brogden, Garner, NC .....	76-76—152
Peg Brady, Stanley, NC.....	77-79—156
Mary Hill, Winston Salem, NC.....	77-81—158
Lisa Mooneyham, Graham, NC .....	78-81—159
Melissa Sage, Charlotte, NC .....	82-77—159
Kim Briele, New Bern, NC.....	76-84—160
Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC.....	81-79—160
Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst, NC .....	81-79—160
Kathy Binkley, Cornelius, NC .....	81-80—161
Peggy Lea, Denver, NC .....	81-83—164
Kim Clarke, Newton, NC.....	82-82—164
Therese St Peter, Durham, NC .....	83-83—166
Anne Washington, Charlotte, NC.....	84-84—168
Katherine DeVore, High Point, NC.....	78-90—168
Cindy Corlett, Lexington, NC.....	83-86—169
Sandi Terrill, Apex, NC.....	82-88—170
Peggy Yountz, Denver, NC .....	90-86—176
Ann Miller, Chapel Hill, NC.....	92-96—188

#### Tournament Division - Flight 1

Cynthia Curry, Charlotte, NC .....	82-80—162
Lilia Rodriguez, Chapel Hill, NC .....	82-82—164
Barbara Munnell, Winston Salem, NC .....	83-84—167
Bonnie Montgomery, Jamestown, NC .....	86-82—168
Clate Aydlett, Elizabeth City, NC .....	84-85—169
Carole Sandifer, Lexington, NC .....	91-84—175
Isabelle Daley, Whispering Pines, NC .....	88-91—179
Peggy Hall, Belmont, NC .....	89-94—183
Carole Jones, Hillsborough, NC .....	82—WD

**Tournament Division - Flight 2**

Nancy Bodycomb, Winston Salem, NC.....	92-85—177
Beverly Cassels, Charlotte, NC .....	85-93—178
Kathy Shafer, Moyock, NC.....	92-90—182
Charlotte Neal, Aydlett, NC .....	94-89—183
Kay Norton, Grandy, NC .....	95-89—184
Anne Newcomb, Charlotte, NC.....	90-94—184
Mary Villier, Charlotte, NC .....	95-90—185
Mary Rhodes, Greensboro, NC.....	WDI
Linda Marsh, Jamestown, NC.....	WD

**Tournament Division - Flight 3**

Karen Wheeler, Whispering Pines, NC.....	86-89—175
Kathy Mulligan, Mooresville, NC .....	91-86—177
Charlotte Harvey, Raleigh, NC .....	85-93—178
Sara Farthing, Liberty, NC.....	87-95—182
Sue Kress, Southern Pines, NC.....	92-93—185
Betsey Mitchell, Pinehurst, NC .....	100-86—186
KC Sorvari, Aberdeen, NC .....	97-96—193
Nancy Mayer, Asheville, NC .....	WD

**Tournament Division - Flight 4**

Eunice Macy, Seagrove, NC .....	87-84—171
Kay Reardon, Greensboro, NC .....	86-95—181
Meredith Andrews, Lexington, NC.....	93-97—190
Kathleen Lebedz, Charlotte, NC.....	96-97—193
Barbara Nash, Charlotte, NC .....	99-95—194
Nancy Rembowski, Waxhaw, NC.....	97-100—197
Merph Moyer, Charlotte, NC.....	105-95—200
Elsie Frost, Reidsville, NC.....	109-92—201

**North Carolina Women's Senior Amateur Champions**

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2004	Patty Moore, Charlotte Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst	143 144	Mimosa Hills Golf and CC Morganton
2005	Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst Melissa Sage, Charlotte; Angela Stewart, Greenville	148 150	The Peninsula Club Cornelius
2006	Melissa Sage, Charlotte Kathy Bounds, Cary	147 149	Keith Hills CC (I) Buies Creek
2007	Pat Brogden, Garner Kathy Bounds, Cary	149 154	Greensboro CC (Farm) Greensboro
2008	Patty Moore, Charlotte Melissa Sage, Charlotte	143 149	Lk Hickory CC(Fox-Dogwd.) Greensboro
2009	Melissa Sage, Charlotte Patty Moore, Charlotte	147 151	Club at Irish Creek Kannapolis
2010	Pat Brogden, Garner Melissa Sage, Charlotte	147 151	Cedarwood Country Club Charlotte
2011	Angela Stewart, Greenville Pat Brogden, Garner	151 152	Pinewood Country Club Asheboro



**Champion Angela Stewart (l) of Greenville, NC and runner-up Pat Brogden (r) of Garner show off their different swing styles during the course of the competition.**



**18th North Carolina Mid-Amateur**  
**River Run Country Club**  
**Davidson, NC**  
**September 9-11, 2011**

**Champion: Brian Westveer, Charlotte**



All his peers know that when it comes down to fairways and greens hit in regulation, there is none better than Brian Westveer. The only part of his game that has held him back is decent putting. It finally happened at River Run CC. Three days of two puts and making the short ones for birdies gave Brian his first CGA title exactly 10 years to the day after regaining his amateur status. "I hit all 18 greens and missed only one fairway today," said Westveer. "The three birdies ranged from 1" to a few feet. My only miscue was a three-putt on 16."

After nine holes, Nolan Mills, the leader after the first two rounds, and Uly Grisette were tied at -5 for the tournament lead but Uly's double bogey 6 on #13 derailed his hopes and Nolan's fall started with a double bogey 7 on the par five 12th. His 42 on the back nine pushed him all the way back to a tie for 10th. Scott Harvey, not sure where he stood with the players in the two groups behind him and knowing

how he stood with Westveer, decided to go for the green in two off a downhill lie from the 18th fairway. His shot never got up and did not clear the water. His resulting double bogey 7 placed him one shot out of a playoff with his good friend.

**Results**

Brian Westveer, Charlotte, NC .....	71-71-70—212
Uly Grisette, Clemmons, NC .....	70-71-72—213
Scott Harvey, Greensboro, NC .....	71-71-71—213
Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC .....	70-72-72—214
Lionel Sutton, La Grange, NC .....	71-72-71—214
Barry Dyche, Charlotte, NC .....	72-74-69—215
Brent Landry, Charlotte, NC .....	70-75-70—215
Paul Tucker, Waxhaw, NC .....	70-71-74—215
Tommy Miller, Boone, NC .....	75-71-70—216
Nolan Mills, Charlotte, NC .....	66-74-77—217
Brian Mull, Wilmington, NC .....	71-72-74—217
Ron Kirkpatrick, Charlotte, NC .....	74-70-74—218
Matt Kilgo, Charlotte, NC .....	72-70-77—219
Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC .....	70-71-80—221
Sherrill Britt, West End, NC .....	74-75-72—221
Dave Davis, Greensboro, NC .....	68-77-76—221
Michael Swiger, Raleigh, NC .....	74-77-70—221
Kelly Miller, Southern Pines, NC .....	72-74-75—221
Cliff Benson, Raleigh, NC .....	73-75-74—222
Joe Jaspers, Huntersville, NC .....	76-74-72—222
Robby Kirby, Charlotte, NC .....	77-73-72—222
Chad Frye, Davidson, NC .....	72-78-73—223
Scott Burnett, Matthews, NC .....	73-71-79—223
Pete Seagroves, Chapel Hill, NC .....	73-72-78—223
Duane Bock, Morganton, NC .....	78-73-72—223
Scott Erikson, High Point, NC .....	75-74-75—224
Dan Hendrickson, Charlotte, NC .....	72-75-77—224
Roy Hunter, Charlotte, NC .....	76-75-73—224
Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC .....	74-79-71—224
Keith Waters, Raleigh, NC .....	73-76-76—225
Ted Cox, Waxhaw, NC .....	74-75-77—226
Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro, NC .....	75-76-75—226
Scott Hodges, Durham, NC .....	76-73-77—226
Kyle Tucker, Raleigh, NC .....	76-74-76—226
William Carter, Laurinburg, NC .....	75-76-76—227
Ryan Whalen, Huntersville, NC .....	78-74-75—227
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC .....	75-77-75—227
Rob Stover, Durham, NC .....	75-72-80—227

Jerry Baker, Valdese, NC .....	71-78-79—228
Corey Lewis, Morehead City, NC .....	77-76-75—228
Brian Reep, Morganton, NC .....	75-73-80—228
Bob Desjardins, Matthews, NC.....	80-74-74—228
Tom Seifert, Stanley, NC .....	75-74-80—229
Chuck Thomas, Greensboro, NC .....	77-77-75—229
Dwayne Simpson, Charlotte, NC.....	74-79-76—229
Roger O'Connell, Davidson, NC.....	77-76-76—229
Gerald Harrington, Nakina, NC.....	76-77-76—229
Alan Thompson, Raleigh, NC.....	78-69-82—229
Chris Gooch, Thomasville, NC .....	72-81-77—230
Andrew Price, Denver, NC.....	74-75-81—230
Kevin Duerr, Raleigh, NC .....	75-77-78—230
Nick Brown, Southern Pines, NC.....	75-78-78—231
Farley Davis, High Point, NC.....	76-77-79—232
Jeremy Rudock, Winston-Salem, NC .....	78-75-79—232
Ben Horn, Charlotte, NC.....	77-77-78—232
Michael Custer, Durham, NC.....	75-79-79—233
Michael Bailey, Charlotte, NC.....	77-74-82—233
Walker Taylor, Wilmington, NC .....	75-75-83—233
Kerry Cooke, State Road, NC .....	72-77-85—234
Butch Longcoy, Arden, NC .....	74-78-84—236
Rob Land, Huntersville, NC.....	77-76-85—238

### Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Billy Williford, Durham, NC	79-76—155	T.D. Luten, Raleigh, NC	82-77—159	Brad Morris, Four Oaks, NC	81-87—168
Lon Eskin, Waxhaw, NC	76-79—155	Jeremy Fair, Cary, NC	77-82—159	Jeff Harwood, Asheville, NC	86-84—170
Scott Park, Cary, NC	76-79—155	Rick Riddle, Charlotte, NC	78-81—159	Timothy Reavis, Wilmington, NC	90-80—170
Rik Wall, Conover, NC	80-75—155	Gary Pugh, Asheboro, NC	84-75—159	Jeremy Hooks, Raleigh, NC	83-87—170
Randy Dockins, Charlotte, NC	79-76—155	Brad Clark, Chapel Hill, NC	80-79—159	Paul Briggs, Cary, NC	85-88—173
Jim Johnson, Newton, NC	76-80—156	Hunter Freeman, Cary, NC	80-80—160	Jeffrey Wilson, Wilmington, NC	87-86—173
Jonathan Pilkenton, Hudson, NC	79-77—156	Sean Raynor, Wake Forest, NC	81-79—160	Eric Setzer, Raleigh, NC	86-94—180
Jason Robinson, Charlotte, NC	82-74—156	Todd Chadwick, Winston Salem, NC	82-78—160	Scott McClellan, Cary, NC	77-73—WD
Bubba Aughtry, Concord, NC	77-79—156	Preston Lilly, Lexington, NC	79-81—160	Daniel Neveu, Pinehurst, NC	81—DNF
Dennis Woolard, Morganton, NC	77-79—156	Patrick Flaherty, Huntersville, NC	81-80—161	Mike Becker, Raleigh, NC	84—WD
Mark Miller, Morganton, NC	75-81—156	Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC	79-82—161	Russ Tanis, Pineville, NC	87—NC
Pat Thompson, Asheville, NC	79-77—156	Randy Campbell, Newton, NC	79-82—161	Gary Robinson, Fayetteville, NC	WD
Jeff Tomlin, Statesville, NC	81-75—156	Alex Poole, Greensboro, NC	78-83—161	Lawrence Martin, Pinehurst, NC	WD
Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC	73-84—157	Scott Miller, Charlotte, NC	80-82—162	Calvin Wood, Asheville, NC	WD
James Bohn, Cary, NC	78-79—157	Glenn Dixon, Salisbury, NC	84-78—162	John Finster, Wake Forest, NC	WD
Steve Slayden, Charlotte, NC	76-81—157	Daniel Boughman, Lenoir, NC	81-82—163	Neil Harrell, Huntersville, NC	WD
James Motsinger, Boomer, NC	80-77—157	David Van Kula, Raleigh, NC	84-79—163	Matt Molloy, Pinehurst, NC	WD
David Strickland, Charlotte, NC	79-79—158	Jeff Manley, Raleigh, NC	83-80—163	Steve Sharpe, Greensboro, NC	WD
Michael Pierce, Asheboro, NC	77-81—158	Tracey King, Selma, NC	81-82—163	Duff Meyer, Pinehurst, NC	WD
Tim Kauffman, Holly Springs, NC	81-77—158	Butch Cone, Cornelius, NC	87-77—164	Bryan Peaco, Davidson, NC	WD
Kevin Whitaker, West End, NC	81-77—158	Jason West, Charlotte, NC	84-80—164	Jackson Griffin, Davidson, NC	WD
Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC	76-82—158	Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington, NC	81-86—167		
Jeffrey Jordan, Mount Holly, NC	76-82—158	David Rainey, Cornelius, NC	84-83—167		



*Left: Defending champion Uly Griessette of Clemmons, NC looks over his putt. Right: Scott Harvey of Greensboro, NC concentrates on making his putt during the final round. Both Uly and Scott battled to a second place tie one stroke behind 2011 Champion Brian Westveer.*



## North Carolina Mid-Amateur Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1994	Kelly Miller, Southern Pines Paul Simson, Raleigh; Dean Channell, Cary	209 211	Pine Needles CC Southern Pines
1995	Steve Wright, Laurinburg Chuck Tickle, Apex; Thomas Riley, Kinston	215 220	Walnut Creek CC Goldsboro
1996	Bob Stanger, Durham Bobby Craven, Oak Ridge	211 214	Duke University GC Durham
1997	Paul Simson, Raleigh Keith Harris, Concord	139# 140	Colonial Country Club Thomasville
1998	Macon Moye, Mooresville Eric Ardery, Durham	208 211	Greenville Country Club Greenville
1999	Bob Stanger, Durham Skip Taylor, Asheville; Don White, Greenville	208 212	Kannapolis Country Club Kannapolis
2000	Mitch Adams, Cary Steve Jones, Oak Ridge	213 216	Treyburn Country Club Durham
2001	Steve Wright, Laurinburg Mitch Adams, Cary	213 214	River Landing CC Wallace
2002	Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill Keith Harris, Concord; Wynn Solle, Pinehurst	207 210	Bryan Park (Champions) Browns Summit
2003	Lex Alexander, Durham Greg Powell, Whiteville Greg Earnhardt, Greensboro	209 212 212	Brier Creek Country Club Raleigh
2004	John Finster, Wake Forest Graham Bannister, Raleigh	206 208	Starmount Forest Greensboro
2005	Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill Skip Taylor, Flat Rock	225 226	Benvenue Country Club Rocky Mount
2006	Mike Goodes, Reidsville Pat Thompson, Asheville John Walters, Charlotte	211* 211 211	Jacksonville CC Jacksonville
2007	Gary Robinson, Fayetteville Cliff Benson III, Raleigh	209 212	Wilson Country Club Wilson
2008	Uly Grisette, Clemmons Scott Harvey, Greensboro	204 210	Sedgefield Country Club Greensboro
2009	Paul Tucker, Waxhaw Sherrill Britt, West End; Paul Simson, Raleigh	206 208	Pinewood Country Club Asheboro
2010	Uly Grisette, Clemmons Mark Slawter, Wake Forest; Scott Harvey, Greensboro; Ron Kirkpatrick, Charlotte; Chris Eaves, Burgaw	204 207	Carolina Caountry Club Raleigh
2011	Brian Westveer, Charlotte Uly Grisette, Clemmons; Scott Harvey, Greensboro	212 213	River Run Country Club Davidson

# Rain shortened. \* Won in playoff.



**Left:** Matt Kligo of Charlotte, NC strikes his ball down the fairway. **Above:** Brent Landry of Charlotte, NC shows off the form that propelled him to a tie for 6th place in this year's NC Mid-Amateur Championship.



**16th North Carolina Four-Ball  
River Landing (River)  
Wallace, NC  
October 7-9, 2011**

**Champions: David Donovan IV, Hampstead &  
Jonathan Miles, Wilmington**

David Donovan IV of Hampstead, NC and Jonathan Miles of Wilmington, NC fired a tournament low round of 62 to win the 16th North Carolina Four-Ball Championship by three strokes over Ryan Sullivan of Winston-Salem, NC and Brian Phaup of Taylorsville, NC. Donovan, a 19-year-old sophomore criminal justice major at Cape Fear Community College, and Miles, a 20-year-old junior finance student at Pfeiffer College, carded eight birdies and an eagle en route to their 62. They came out firing on all cylinders and were quickly six-under par through seven holes. Four additional birdies on the back nine sealed the victory. "When we racked off the eagle on the fifth hole that really got us going," stated Donovan. "We kept our focus today which was our key." This is the first four-ball event that Donovan and Miles have played together. "I know we will be playing at least one more together when we try to defend next year," Donovan said with a smile. *Photo from left: David Donovan IV and Jonathan Miles*



**Final Results**

David Donovan IV, Hampstead, NC - Jonathan Miles, Wilmington, NC .....	66-68-62—196
Ryan Sullivan, Winston Salem, NC - Brian Phaup, Taylorsville, NC .....	66-69-64—199
Jonathan Blackard, Burlington, NC - Scott Trent, Reidsville, NC .....	69-66-67—202
Daniel Meggs, Charlotte, NC - Will Collins, Salisbury, NC .....	66-67-69—202
Scott McClellan, Cary, NC - John Bauman, Cary, NC .....	68-68-66—202
Tommy Miller, Boone, NC - Brian Mull, Wilmington, NC .....	68-69-66—203
Chris Cassetta, Winston-Salem, NC - Preston Edmondson, Morrisville, NC .....	69-69-65—203
Mark Gauley, Raleigh, NC - Brian Gauley, Wake Forest, NC .....	67-67-69—203
Luke Sampson, Wilmington, NC - Don Hancock Jr., Wilmington, NC .....	70-70-64—204
Sherrill Britt, West End, NC - Lee Forbis, Fayetteville, NC .....	68-69-68—205
Perry Lowe, Gibsonville, NC - Tony Byerly, Elon, NC .....	68-68-69—205
Chris Eaves, Burgaw, NC - Brent Parrish, Clinton, NC .....	73-64-69—206
Clint Azor, Wilmington, NC - Josh Goldstein, Wilmington, NC .....	65-73-69—207
Tim Myers, Durham, NC - John Scarsella, Durham, NC .....	69-71-67—207
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC - Chris Wilson, Winston Salem, NC .....	68-66-73—207
Eric Brown, Wilmington, NC - Joel White, Wilmington, NC .....	69-70-68—207
Scott Benton, Lumberton, NC - Dyrck Fanning, Raeford, NC .....	69-66-72—207
David Waggoner, Holly Ridge, NC - Jason Crowe, Graham, NC .....	65-70-72—207
Cecil Worsley III, Wilmington, NC - Walker Taylor IV, Wilmington, NC .....	67-71-70—208
Vince Nelson, Greenville, NC - David Lee, Wilson, NC .....	69-68-71—208
David Herring, Lillington, NC - Charles Gross, Raleigh, NC .....	70-70-68—208
Dean Channell, Cary, NC - Daniel Neveu, Pinehurst, NC .....	69-70-69—208
Kerry Cooke, State Road, NC - Matt Renegar, State Road, NC .....	67-71-71—209
Chris Holland, Fayetteville, NC - Billy West Jr., Fayetteville, NC .....	69-70-71—210
Dwayne Simpson, Charlotte, NC - Scott Burnett, Matthews, NC .....	66-73-71—210
John Crooks Jr, Lillington, NC - Jeremy Milton, Lillington, NC .....	71-68-71—210
Jason Wilburn, Cary, NC - Thomas Monahan, Carrboro, NC .....	72-69-69—210
Christophe Faulkner, Cape Carteret, NC - Matthew Faulkner, Cape Carteret, NC .....	68-72-71—211
Ben Yeargin, Wendell, NC - Todd Parrish, Kenly, NC .....	69-72-70—211
Kenny Stewart, Bories Creek, NC - James Harris, Lillington, NC .....	73-68-70—211
David Heyen, Raleigh, NC - Bart Garrett, Charlotte, NC .....	69-72-73—214
Jack Fitzgerald, Raleigh, NC - Jay Harper, Wilmington, NC .....	68-73-74—215
Ryan Parrish, Greensboro, NC - Buddy Parrish, Greensboro, NC .....	70-69-79—218

## Failed to Qualify for Final 18

Peter Michaels, Durham, NC - Jason Fonda, Holly Springs, NC .....	68-74—142
John Helms, Mount Holly, NC - Christian Hawley, Kernersville, NC.....	69-73—142
Clint Johnson, Morganton, NC - Curtis Stiles, Jacksonville, NC .....	72-70—142
Jonathan Williams, Clinton, NC - John Larkin Spell, Clinton, NC.....	69-73—142
Gary Roberson, Burlington, NC - Simon Boteler, Wilmington, NC .....	71-71—142
Chuck Reich, Chapel Hill, NC - Steve Smith, Chapel Hill, NC .....	69-73—142
Brad Clark, Chapel Hill, NC - Jeremy Elliott, Durham, NC .....	74-68—142
Matthew Fitzgerald, Wilmington, NC - Steven Wilson, Wilmington, NC.....	74-68—142
Anthony Floyd, Clayton, NC - Brian Fitch, Clayton, NC .....	73-70—143
Ryan Baucom, Rockingham, NC - Pete Seagroves III, Chapel Hill, NC .....	72-71—143
Gary Ange, Wallace, NC - David Ange, Wallace, NC .....	71-73—144
Corey Basinger, Salisbury, NC - Justin Lefler, Cleveland, NC.....	75-69—144
Joshua Aaron, Winterville, NC - Keith LeBlanc, Winterville, NC.....	74-70—144
Dustin McCrary, Statesville, NC - Tyler Clodfelter, Statesville, NC.....	72-72—144
Phil Miller, China Grove, NC - David Miller, Kannapolis, NC.....	74-70—144
Christopher Smith, Thomasville, NC - Nathan Jessup, Concord, NC .....	73-71—144
Chase Wilson, Arden, NC - Brian Hayes, Wilmington, NC .....	72-72—144
Dave Davis, Greensboro, NC - Glenn Sexton, Greensboro, NC.....	71-73—144
Charles Sumner, Durham, NC - Rich Frazier, Durham, NC .....	73-71—144
Christopher Brown, Pleasant Garden, NC - Mark Walker, Greensboro, NC .....	69-76—145
Michael Housman, Cary, NC - Mike Baxter, Cary, NC.....	71-74—145
Kevin Atamian, Raleigh, NC - Jay Clayton, Burlington, NC.....	72-73—145
Joe Davis, Gastonia, NC - Chip Neill, Gastonia, NC .....	70-75—145
Gary Mason, Apex, NC - Tuck Burkinshaw, Cary, NC .....	75-70—145
Rob Congleton, Ayden, NC - Danny Wood, Grimesland, NC .....	76-70—146
Chad Lloyd, Durham, NC - Rob Stover, Durham, NC .....	74-72—146
Nicholas Brown, Southern Pines, NC - Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC .....	75-72—147
Phillip Wallwork, Lumberton, NC - Jeff Wishart, Lumberton, NC.....	76-71—147
Wesley Horne, Wadesboro, NC - Adam Kiker, Pinehurst, NC.....	73-74—147
Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC - Lennie Barton, Raleigh, NC.....	73-75—148
Wes Keever, High Point, NC - Scott Erikson, High Point, NC .....	77-71—148
Damon Rhodes, Locust, NC - Damon Whalen, Harrisburg, NC.....	73-75—148
James Whitehouse, Asheville, NC - Joe Decosta, Asheville, NC.....	72-78—150
Garry Smith, Wilmington, NC - Thomas Oxenfeld, Ocean Isle Beach, NC .....	75-76—151
Neely McLaughlin, Chapel Hill, NC - Mark Kozel, Chapel Hill, NC.....	76-75—151
Gene Howell, Fayetteville, NC - David Hinkamp, Fayetteville, NC.....	77-74—151
John Nelsen, Chapel Hill, NC - Rick Stitzer, Raleigh, NC .....	76-75—151
Brent Siler, Oak Ridge, NC - Stephen Foulks, Oak Ridge, NC .....	76-76—152
Timothy Reavis, Wilmington, NC - Jeffrey Wilson, Wilmington, NC .....	76-76—152
Brian Jones, Raleigh, NC - Tyler Worley, Princeton, NC .....	76-77—153
Chad Brown, Denver, NC - Tim Whitener, Hickory, NC .....	80-74—154
Michael Gibson, Greenville, NC - Matt Gibson, Greenville, NC .....	79-79—158
Gregory Overstreet, Durham, NC - Ryan Overstreet, Durham, NC .....	82-77—159



**Above:** River Landing clubhouse. **Right:** The 10th hole on the River course at River Landing in Wallace, NC. River Landing will once again serve as host for the 2012 NC Four-Ball Championship



**2011 NC Four-Ball competitors at the teeing ground (l to r): Brian Gauley of Wake Forest, NC; David Meggs of Charlotte, NC; David Donovan IV of Hampstead, NC; and Will Collins of Salisbury, NC.**

### North Carolina Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1996	Bob Stanger, Durham-Steve Slayden, Charlotte John Bunn-Julian Bunn, Raleigh	191 200	Sedgefield CC Greensboro
1997	Mitch Adams-Chuck Tickle, Cary Bryan Dozier, Troy-Scott Bankhead, Asheboro Wayne Petty, Burlington-Mike Roshelli, Graham	203 205	MacGregor Downs CC, Cary Prestonwood CC, Cary
1998	Bill Boles Jr., Wilson-Steve Wright, Laurinburg Chuck Tickle-Mitch Adams, Cary	198 201	Benville CC, Rocky Mount Wilson CC, Wilson
1999	Keith Waters, Raleigh-Press McPhaul, Raleigh Keith Harris, Concord-Dean Channell, Cary	201 207	River Run CC, Davidson Verdict Ridge CC, Denver
2000	John Marshall-Thomas Riley, Kinston Sherrill Britt, Pinehurst-Greg Powell, Whiteville	200 201	The Emerald GC, New Bern Cypress Landing GC, Chocowinity
2001	Brendon Todd, Cary-Webb Simpson, Raleigh John Marshall-Thomas Riley, Kinston	201 202	Chapel Hill CC, Chapel Hill Mill Creek GC, Mebane
2002	Keith Harris, Concord-Dean Channell, Cary Pat Brady, Reidsville-Mike Goodes, B. Summit	194 195	Colonial CC, Thomasville Sapona CC, Lexington
2003	Mitch Adams-Chuck Tickle, Cary Keith Harris, Concord-Dean Channell, Cary	202*	Brook Valley CC, Greenville
2004	Greg Powell, Whiteville-Keith Waters, Raleigh Joe Jasper-Gene Aughtry, Charlotte John Griffin, Wilson-Webb Simpson, Raleigh Dean Channell, Cary-Keith Harris, Concord	202 195 198	Ironwood G&CC, Greenville Sea Trail (Bryd/Jones) Sunset Beach
2005	John Finster, Wake Forest-Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill Stephen Pugh-Thomas Barker, Greenville	199 200	Sea Trail (Bryd/Jones) Sunset Beach
2006	Brian Gauley, Raleigh-Mark Gauley, Wake Forest John Finster, Wake Forest-Danny Gurley, Chapel Hill	196*	Foxfire Resort & GC (East/West)
2007	Anthony Ray-Bobby Dean, Charlotte Charles Parks-Charlie Parks, Asheboro David Boyce, Charlotte-Harold Varner III, Gastonia Dale Fuller, Raleigh-Preston Edmundson, Morrisville	196 62 # 65	Foxfire Village Foxfire Resort & GC (East/West) Foxfire Village
2008	Robert Riesen, Pinehurst-Philip Chauncey, Durham Paul Daniel, Winston-Salem-Uly Grisette, Clemmons	195 197	Ocean Ridge (Lion's/Panther's) Sunset Beach
2009	Chris Eaves, Burgaw-Brent Parrish, Clinton Sutton Slawter, Winston-Salem-Mark Slawter, Wake Forest	198 199	Keith Hills Country Club (Creek) Buies Creek
2010	Jonathan Williams-John Larkin Spell, Clinton Chris Eaves, Burgaw-Brent Parrish, Clinton	197*	River Landing (Landing) Wallace
2011	David Donovan IV, Hampstead-Jonathan Miles, Wilmington Ryan Sullivan, Winston-Salem-Brian Phaup, Taylorsville	196 199	River Landing (River) Wallace

\*Won in playoff.

# Format revised due to weather.



## 10th North Carolina Senior Four-Ball High Point Country Club (Willow Creek) High Point, NC August 2-4, 2011

### Champions: Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC & Gary Brown, Charlotte, NC



Ron Carpenter of Creedmoor and Gary Brown of Charlotte held off Ray Womack and Wayne Pyrtle of Burlington to win the North Carolina Senior Four-Ball Championship. Carpenter and Brown posted a final round 65 to win by three strokes with a 23-under par 193 score. Womack and Pyrtle closed within one shot of the lead after 15 holes. But a birdie by Carpenter on hole 16 and a birdie by Brown on hole 17 sealed the victory. "Gary (Brown) played well all week," stated Carpenter. "We were partners at the Carolinas-Virginias team matches a couple of years ago and played well together. Our games are very similar so we thought it would be a good fit to team-up for this event." Defending champions Mark Wagner of Statesville and Richard Hogan of Burlington finished at 208 and in a tie for 30th place.

*Photo from left: Gary Brown and Ron Carpenter*

### Final Results

Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor, NC - Gary Brown, Charlotte, NC .....	65-63-65—193
Ray Womack, Burlington, NC - Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington, NC .....	66-64-66—196
Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC - Lennie Barton, Raleigh, NC.....	65-67-67—199
Ed Donlin, Concord, NC - Richard Kline, Davidson, NC .....	66-70-65—201
Kim Mansfield, High Point, NC - Michael Roland, Winston Salem, NC.....	67-69-65—201
Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC - Ernie Newton, High Point, NC .....	63-67-71—201
Walt Andrews, Matthews, NC - John Fritz, Charlotte, NC .....	66-68-67—201
Mike Judkins, Winston Salem, NC - David Brown, Clemmons, NC .....	67-69-65—201
Russ Perry, Winston Salem, NC - Harry Stephens, Winston Salem, NC .....	69-62-70—201
Bob Desjardins, Matthews, NC - Bill Boles, Wilson, NC.....	66-65-70—201
Keith Hiller, Clemmons, NC - Jim Gress, Clemmons, NC .....	68-65-69—202
Don Detweiler, Raleigh, NC - Bill Everett, Raleigh, NC .....	72-65-66—203
Steve Wright, Deep Gap, NC - Jim Deal, Boone, NC.....	68-67-68—203
Mark Stephens, Troutman, NC - Ed Battle, Winston Salem, NC .....	69-68-66—203
Bob Klug, Pinehurst, NC - Vance Whicker, Summerfield, NC .....	71-66-67—204
Ed Mills, Fairview, NC - John Mitchell, Asheville, NC .....	69-69-66—204
Brad Burris, High Point, NC - Sid Aldridge, Raleigh, NC .....	69-70-65—204
Donald Slater, Durham, NC - Lea Couch, Bahama, NC.....	69-68-68—205
Robert Kulp, Advance, NC - Lennie Younce, Lenoir, NC.....	68-69-68—205
Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC - Gary Strickfaden, Southern Pines, NC .....	70-66-69—205
Patrick Smith, Nashville, NC - L.J. Sullivan, Nashville, NC .....	67-70-68—205
John Deloise, Raleigh, NC - Lee Ott, Raleigh, NC .....	71-69-66—206
Trip Gentry, Greensboro, NC - Brent Craft, Greensboro, NC .....	70-69-67—206
George Leight, Apex, NC - Munroe Cobey, Chapel Hill, NC .....	69-68-69—206
Donald Moore, Greensboro, NC - John Stratton, Greensboro, NC .....	70-69-67—206
Jim Hunsuck, Troutman, NC - Michael McDowell, Charlotte, NC.....	67-73-67—207
John Walters, Charlotte, NC - Butch Mielke, Matthews, NC .....	65-71-71—207
Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC - David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC.....	69-69-69—207
James Brown, High Point, NC - Barry Briggs, High Point, NC .....	71-68-68—207
James Stephens, High Point, NC - Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC.....	71-67-70—208
Bobby Craven, Oak Ridge, NC - Allen Burr, Greensboro, NC.....	70-70-68—208
Mark Wagner, Statesville, NC - Richard Hogan, Burlington, NC .....	71-69-68—208
Bill Beal, Matthews, NC - Robert Olsen, Monroe, NC .....	67-70-72—209
Robert Crawford III, Winston Salem, NC - Rick Alspaugh, Winston Salem, NC .....	71-69-69—209
Russ McLauchlan, Fuquay-Varina, NC - Terry Rathman, Gastonia, NC .....	69-71-69—209
Mark Hawley, New London, NC - Butch English, Cornelius, NC .....	70-70-70—210

## Failed to Qualify for Final 18

David Tuttle, High Point, NC - Larry Miller, High Point, NC .....	71-70—141
James Morgan, Greensboro, NC - Mark Brassfield, Greensboro, NC .....	74-67—141
Ron Swanner, Albemarle, NC - Mark Andrew, Albemarle, NC.....	71-70—141
Terry Barker, Chapel Hill, NC - Ron Johnston, Chapel Hill, NC.....	70-71—141
Bill Thaxton, Monroe, NC - Garland Yates, Asheboro, NC .....	70-71—141
Gene Grubb, Greensboro, NC - Bill Harris, Greensboro, NC.....	70-71—141
Willis Na, NCe Jr., Clarkton, NC - Linwood Hedgepeth, Evergreen, NC.....	71-71—142
Barry Delapp, Hendersonville, NC - Bruce Fields, Mills River, NC.....	70-72—142
Richard Giles, Winston Salem, NC - Ed Greene, Winston Salem, NC.....	75-67—142
Jim Beaver, Matthews, NC - Dennis Forsloff, Indian Trail, NC .....	72-70—142
William Goodson III, Winston Salem, NC - Ron Morgan, Adva, NC.....	73-70—143
Mike Mackie, Granite Falls, NC - Van Pernell, Hickory, NC .....	72-71—143
Jim Hickman, Maiden, NC - Barry Harbinson, Maiden, NC.....	70-73—143
Don Smith, Greensboro, NC - John Barlow, Greensboro, NC.....	72-71—143
Thomas Rasmussen, Lewisville, NC - Floyd Greene, Winston Salem, NC.....	71-73—144
Roger Taylor, Conover, NC - John Green, Wallace, NC .....	72-72—144
Terry Heath, Apex, NC - Bill Long, Ahoskie, NC.....	70-74—144
Ricky Asbell, Nashville, NC - Jerry Stowe, Rocky Mount, NC.....	70-74—144
Allen Prichard, Charlotte, NC - Vic Mitchener, Charlotte, NC .....	72-73—145
Steve Preston, Charlotte, NC - Ernie Lambert, Charlotte, NC.....	72-74—146
David Williams, Cary, NC - James Riddick III, Cary, NC .....	69-77—146
Bob Norman, Rocky Mount, NC - Graham Campbell, Rocky Mount, NC.....	74-72—146
Henry Essey, Chapel Hill, NC - Gus Neville, Chapel Hill, NC.....	74-72—146
Chris Tucker, Hendersonville, NC - Larry Culler, Conover, NC .....	74-72—146
Rick Lafata, Raleigh, NC - Dennis Kuiper, Raleigh, NC .....	73-74—147
Billy Poteat, Hickory, NC - Richard Krapfel, Hickory, NC.....	72-75—147
Scott Edwards, Durham, NC - Darrell Deloatche, Durham, NC .....	73-75—148
Rick Chapman, Conover, NC - Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC .....	77-77—154
Mac McLendon, Lenoir, NC - Richard Greer, Lenoir, NC .....	81-75—156

## North Carolina Senior Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
2001	Bob Clark, Asheville-Cliff Cunningham, Monroe Buddy Baldwin, Asheville-Jimmy Baldwin, Arden	268 276	Warrior Golf Club China Grove
2002	Larry Boswell, Jamestown-Ronnie Grove, Raleigh Cliff Cunningham, Monroe-Bob Clark, Asheville Jim Dowtin Jr, Greensboro-Bob Ferrel, Linville Gerald Vaughn, Cornelius-Dean Sheetz, Cornelius	285 292	Deep Springs GC Madison
2003	Tommy Langley, High Point-Tom Hadley, Hendersonville Tim Cook, Trinity-Ernie Newton, High Point	282 283	Mid Pines Inn & Golf Club Southern Pines
2004	Lea Couch, Jr., Bahama-Donald Slater, Durham Ronnie Grove, Raleigh-Larry Boswell, Jamestown	131# 137	Treyburn Country Club Durham
2005	Woody Greene, Linville-David Strawn, Charlotte Ernie Newton, High Point-Ron Carpenter, Durham	191 194	Greenville Country Club Greenville
2006	Bill Boles, Wilson-Bob Desjardins, Matthews David Strawn, Charlotte-Logan Jackson, W. Salem	199 200	Greensboro CC Farm Greensboro
2007	Logan Jackson, Winston-Salem-David Strawn, Charlotte Ron Carpenter, Durham-Ernie Newton, High Point	192@ 193	Mimosa Hills G&CC Morganton
2008	Logan Jackson, Winston-Salem-David Strawn, Charlotte Brad Burris, High Point-Sid Aldridge, Raleigh David Watterworth-Greg Powell, Charlotte	204 205 205	Benvenue Country Club Rocky Mount Rocky Mount
2009	Paul Simson-Don Detweiler, Raleigh John-Julian Bunn, Raleigh Don Slater, Durham-Lea Couch, Bahama	202 206	Pinewild CC (Magnolia) Pinehurst
2010	Mark Wagner, Statesville-Dick Hogan, Burlington Richard Giles-Ed Greene, Winston-Salem	206 207	River Run Country Club Davidson
2011	Ron Carpenter, Creedmoor-Gary Brown, Charlotte Ray Womack, Burlington -Wayne Pyrtle, Burlington	193 196	High Point CC (Willow Creek) High Point

\* won in playoff.    # rain shortened.    @name of championship changed.



## 39th South Carolina Amateur Match Play

The Carolina Country Club

Spartanburg, SC

June 15-19, 2011

**Champion: Mark Joye, Columbia**

Wofford College junior Mark Joye of Columbia defeated USC Upstate sophomore Adam Goins of Gaffney, 3 & 2, to win his first CGA championship title. Joye, a 20 year-old finance major had his brother Carson serving as caddie during match play after Carson failed to advance to match play in this event. Joye came out firing and blazed to an early 2 up lead by making birdies on the first two holes. He would hold that lead until the 6th hole where Goins canned a birdie to win the hole. This was the start of a back-and-forth battle over the next five holes. Joye birdied the drivable 274-yard par four 7th hole to go 2 up. A miscue by Joye on the 8th hole led to a bogey giving the hole to Goins. Joye immediately answered with a birdie on the 9th hole to take a 2 up lead heading into the back nine. Goins won the 10th hole with a par after Joye three-putted from the fringe and the 11th hole with a birdie to square the match. Joye then took control of the match with a three-foot birdie on the par three 12th hole to take a 1 up lead. Then he won the 13th hole via a three-putt bogey by Goins to go 2 up. The 14th hole was halved with pars. An errant tee shot on the 220-yard par three 15th hole led to a bogey by Goins to give Joye a 3 up lead with 3 holes to play. Joye sealed the 3 & 2 win by halving the 16th hole with par fours. "I hit my wedges and did not make any mistakes this week," Joye said. "My toughest match was in the first round when I had to birdie the last two holes to win 1 up (over Kamito Hirai). From there I was in control of the rest of the matches." Joye's closest match after the first round was a 3 & 1 win over Mitch Gray in the round of 16. The victory is Joye's first match play title and first win since the 2009 Sea Trail Intercollegiate. Goins, an 18-year-old cart attendant at The Carolina Country Club, was pleased but disappointed in the final outcome. "I did not apply any pressure to Mark and you have to if you are going to beat a player of his caliber. I will take away a lot of confidence from this week."



### Final Results

#### First Round

Todd White, Moore, SC def. Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC, 6 & 5  
Thomas Todd III, Laurens, SC def. Chad Siefert, Simpsonville, SC, 4 & 2  
Mark Joye, Columbia, SC def. Kamito Hirai, Summerville, SC, 1 up  
Mitchell Gray, Florence, SC def. Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, SC, 1 up  
Cary Phillips, Kershaw, SC def. Trevor Banks, Lancaster, SC, 3 & 2  
Will Murphy, Columbia, SC def. Hayden Garrett, Easley, SC, 1 up  
Nelson Dickson, Spartanburg, SC def. Jones Brown, Columbia, SC, 3 & 2  
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC def. Brian Langley, Bluffton, SC, 1 up  
Alex Ellis, Charleston, SC def. Damon Postal, Blythewood, SC, 4 & 3  
Robert Lutomski, Mauldin, SC def. Renny Buddin, Manning, SC, 19 holes  
Adam Goins, Gaffney, SC def. Andrew Hewitt, Spartanburg, SC, 5 & 3  
Tyler Comer, Spartanburg, SC def. Lee Palms, Greenville, SC, 2 & 1  
Steven Liebler, Irmo, SC def. Austin Cody, North Charleston, SC, 2 & 1  
Joshua Chay, Greer, SC def. Parker Allen, Blythewood, SC, 6 & 5  
Chandler Brazeal, Spartanburg, SC def. Caleb Sturgeon, Laurens, SC, 3 & 1  
Robert Godfrey, Anderson, SC def. Clint Tolleson, Spartanburg, SC, 19 holes

#### Round of 16

White def. Todd III, 5 & 4  
Joye def. Gray, 3 & 1  
Phillips def. Murphy, 2 & 1  
Dickson def. Todd, 2 & 1  
Ellis def. Lutomski, 4 & 2  
Goins def. Comer, 3 & 1  
Liebler def. Chay, 19 holes  
Godfrey def. Brazeal, 1 up

#### Quarterfinal

Joye def. White, 4 & 3  
Dickson def. Phillips, 3 & 1  
Goins def. Ellis, 1 up  
Liebler def. Godfrey, 2 & 1

#### Semifinal Round

Joye def. Dickson, 3 & 2  
Goins def. Liebler, 19 Holes

#### Final

Joye def. Goins, 3 & 2

## Qualifiers

Todd White, Moore, SC .....	DC
Steven Liebler, Irmo, SC.....	65-70—135
Alex Ellis, Charleston, SC.....	71-64—135
Trevor Banks, Lancaster, SC.....	68-69—137
Jones Brown, Columbia, SC.....	67-70—137
Caleb Sturgeon, Laurens, SC.....	67-71—138
Adam Goins, Gaffney, SC .....	71-68—139
Mark Joye, Columbia, SC.....	71-68—139
Rick Cloninger, Fort Mill, SC.....	75-65—140
Lee Palms, Greenville, SC .....	71-69—140
Clint Tolleson, Spartanburg, SC .....	69-71—140
Joshua Chay, Greer, SC.....	69-72—141
Will Murphy, Columbia, SC.....	73-68—141
Brian Langley, Bluffton, SC.....	71-70—141
Renny Buddin, Manning, SC .....	68-74—142
Robert Lutomski, Mauldin, SC.....	76-66—142
Chad Siefert, Simpsonville, SC .....	68-74—142
Thomas Todd III, Laurens, SC.....	74-68—142
Parker Allen, Blythewood, SC.....	70-73—143
Robert Godfrey, Anderson, SC .....	76-67—143
Walter Todd, Laurens, SC.....	73-70—143
Hayden Garrett, Easley, SC .....	70-73—143
Tyler Comer, Spartanburg, SC .....	72-72—144
Kamito Hirai, Summerville, SC .....	76-68—144
Mitchell Gray, Florence, SC.....	73-71—144
Chandler Brazeal, Spartanburg, SC.....	76-69—145
David Dickson, Spartanburg, SC.....	73-72—145
Cary Phillips, Kershaw, SC.....	75-70—145
Andrew Hewitt, Spartanburg, SC.....	72-73—145
Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC.....	74-72—146
Damon Postal, Blythewood, SC .....	71-75—146
Austin Cody, North Charleston, SC .....	73-73—146

## Failed to Qualify for Championship Division

Chris Mitchell, Prosperity, SC	74-72—146	Michael Wiland, Aiken, SC	74-79—153	Ken Taylor, Columbia, SC	76-84—160
Mark Gaynor, Florence, SC	72-74—146	Alex Handy, Aiken, SC	78-75—153	Ryan Reynolds, Lugoff, SC	81-79—160
Hayden Letien, Sumter, SC	75-71—146	Henry Thomas, Pacolet Mills, SC	76-77—153	Chris Forcucci, Fort Mill, SC	86-74—160
Andrew Ward, York, SC	74-72—146	Scott Cox, Spartanburg, SC	72-81—153	Matt Wilson, Spartanburg, SC	80-81—161
Eddie Hargett, Blythewood, SC	75-72—147	Matthew Laydon, Charleston, SC	84-69—153	Lane Osborne, Conway, SC	76-86—162
Jamie Lightsey, Fort Mill, SC	74-73—147	Carson Joye, Columbia, SC	78-75—153	Dixon Walker, Lexington, SC	77-85—162
Justin Hoft, Bluffton, SC	74-73—147	Walt Todd Jr., Laurens, SC	76-77—153	Tim Tyler, Chapin, SC	83-79—162
Bobby Newman, Roebuck, SC	76-71—147	Will Graves, Rock Hill, SC	76-78—154	James Amick, Spartanburg, SC	81-81—162
Matthew Hopper, Gaffney, SC	73-74—147	Eric Nord, Blythewood, SC	77-77—154	Todd Hiott, Anderson, SC	81-81—162
Richard Burgess Jr, Spartanburg, SC	76-71—147	Josh Ridley, Lexington, SC	72-82—154	Matt Faulkner, Greenville, SC	77-86—163
Bryan Otis, Fort Mill, SC	72-75—147	Bradley Ricker, Greenville, SC	78-76—154	Danner Benfield, Charleston, SC	78-86—164
Ken Leopard, Spartanburg, SC	78-69—147	Brandon Coggins, Gaffney, SC	81-74—155	John Ferguson, Travelers Rest, SC	82-84—166
Christopher Finke, Rock Hill, SC	74-74—148	Ronnie Funk, Spartanburg, SC	82-73—155	David League, Travelers Rest, SC	88-79—167
C. J. Liner, North Augusta, SC	70-78—148	Kyle Scruggs, Chesnee, SC	81-74—155	Cody Frye, Spartanburg, SC	82-86—168
Taylor Banks, Lancaster, SC	74-74—148	Steve Peterson, Columbia, SC	76-79—155	Jonathan Lamkin, Blythewood, SC	85-83—168
Chandler Vilcheck, Bluffton, SC	73-75—148	Jon Weiss II, Sumter, SC	76-79—155	Zane Price, Aynor, SC	84-85—169
Brad Sill, Spartanburg, SC	71-77—148	Drew Bragg, Pageland, SC	77-79—156	Daniel Hardy, Lexington, SC	83-86—169
Jared Crane, Taylors, SC	73-76—149	James Stephens, Greenville, SC	76-80—156	Ryan Simmons, Orangeburg, SC	86-90—176
Brian Horton, Boiling Springs, SC	72-77—149	Neal Todd, Laurens, SC	76-80—156	Balbir Minhas, Irmo, SC	96-83—179
Andrew McCullough, Spartanburg, SC	80-69—149	Jeff Mezzanotte, Myrtle Beach, SC	81-76—157	Aaron Adamchik, Roebuck, SC	96-88—184
Alex Finke, Rock Hill, SC	71-79—150	Justin Wylie, Hilton Head Island, SC	81-76—157	Joe Fairey, Saint Matthews, SC	77—WD
Kevin Hester, Blythewood, SC	74-76—150	Alan King, Columbia, SC	81-77—158	Ryan Cisler, Spartanburg, SC	78—WD
Travis Cashion, Columbia, SC	72-78—150	Harrison Buddin, Manning, SC	81-77—158	Michael Holtzclaw, Greenville, SC	80—DQ
Shane Rogan, Columbia, SC	76-75—151	Brooks Massey, Lexington, SC	81-77—158	Taylor Ingle, Winnsboro, SC	DNS
Charles Valluzzo, Mount Pleasant, SC	77-74—151	Eric Eberspeaker, Rock Hill, SC	76-82—158	Chuck Floyd, Fort Mill, SC	DQ
Scott Friday, Simpsonville, SC	71-81—152	Ryan Waataja, Rock Hill, SC	80-78—158	Danny Brock, Simpsonville, SC	WDI
Ryan Wilkinson, Galivants Ferry, SC	75-77—152	Kyle Milner III, Spartanburg, SC	77-81—158	David Field, Boiling Springs, SC	WD
Travis Gantt, Florence, SC	77-75—152	Andrew Ollom, Simpsonville, SC	84-75—159	Austin Frick, Myrtle Beach, SC	WD
Miles Curley, Rock Hill, SC	74-78—152	Drew McElveen, Murrells Inlet, SC	81-78—159	Britt Brandt, Greenville, SC	WD
Kurtis Luedtke, North Charleston, SC	74-78—152	Jonathan Alkis, Charleston, SC	82-77—159	Stan Sill, Spartanburg, SC	WD
Will Ovenden, Spartanburg, SC	73-79—152	Todd Whitehead, Spartanburg, SC	80-80—160		

### South Carolina Amateur Match Play Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place, Medalist	Score	Site
1973	David Bennett, Florence d. Marion Moore, Orangeburg 68-Bubba Hightower, Charleston	9 & 8	Country Club of SC Florence
1974	Bill Lewis, Florence d. Marion Fowler, Lake City 71*-Bill Ziegler, Orangeburg	10 & 9	Country Club of SC Florence
1975	Ken Wiland, Aiken d. Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant 68-Jimmy White, Aiken	2 & 1	Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach
1976	Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant d. Gus Sylvan III, Columbia 145-Horne	38 holes	Wildewood Country Club Columbia
1977	Jim Holmes, Aiken Ernest Faile, Hartsville	287# 290	Wildewood Country Club Columbia
1978	Larry Boswell, Columbia d. Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant 143-John Plyler, Columbia	2 & 1	Wildewood Country Club Columbia
1979	Dick Horne, Mt. Pleasant d. Jim McNair Jr., Aiken 141-John Plyler, Hopkins	10 & 8	Wellman Club Johnsonville
1980	Joey Graham, Columbia d. Ken Wiland, Columbia 147-Heyward Sullivan, Greenville	6 & 4	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville
1981	Bill Lovett, Greenville d. Allen Powers, N. Augusta 141-Bill Bowers, Columbia	2 up	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville
1982	Allen Powers, N. Augusta d. Marion Fowler, Lake City 140-Dillard Pruitt, Greenville	10 & 9	Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach
1983	Ken Wiland, Columbia d. Mike Carlisle, Aiken 142-Wiland	1 up	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville
1984	Bill Bowers, Columbia d. Chip Prezioso, Columbia 142-Jimmy Burgess, Kingstree	5 & 4	Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach
1985	Bob Varn, Orangeburg d. Joe Frederick, Fort Mill 139-Bill Lovett, Greenville	1 up	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville
1986	Rob Hrubala, Aiken d. Joel Hartwell, Myrtle Beach 141-Scott Lander, Myrtle Beach	5 & 3	Dunes Golf & Beach Club Myrtle Beach
1987	Oswald Drawdy, Hampton d. Brian Lamb, Pickens 145-Chris Patton, Fountain Inn	1 up	Greenville CC Chanticleer Greenville
1988	Barry Black, Spartanburg d. Rob Hrubala, Aiken 136-Todd White, Spartanburg	4 & 3	Carolina Country Club Spartanburg
1989	Terry Ezell, Charleston d. Max Fain, Spartanburg 142-Bob Stringer, Blythewood	3 & 2	Osprey Point Course Kiawah Island
1990	Barry Black, Spartanburg d. Mike Gravely, Greer 138-Todd White, Spartanburg	4 & 3	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet
1991	Todd White, Spartanburg d. Mike Byce, Spartanburg 139-Marion Moore, Orangeburg	1 up	Wild Dunes Links Course Isle of Palms
1992	Barry Black, Spartanburg d. Roddy Guest, Myrtle Beach 70-Chris Winchip, Columbia+	5 & 3	Prestwick Golf Club Myrtle Beach
1993	Butch Genoble, Spartanburg d. Barry Black, Spartanburg 134-Mike Byce, Spartanburg	7 & 6	Carolina Country Club Spartanburg
1994	Bert Atkinson, Charleston d. Terry Ezell, N. Augusta 142-Brad Krapfel, Columbia	5 & 4	Windermere Club Blythewood
1995	Bert Atkinson, Charleston d. Frank Ford III, Charleston 143*-Gus Sylvan, Columbia	6 & 5	Ocean Course Kiawah Island
1996	Bert Atkinson, Charleston d. Charles Warren, Columbia 136-Warren	10 & 9	Wild Wing, Avocet Course Myrtle Beach
1997	Bobby Hathaway, Columbia d. Bob Varn, Orangeburg 146-Austin Page, Duncan	7 & 6	Tidewater Golf Club Myrtle Beach
1998	Jason Gabriel, Aiken d. Rob Simmons, Walterboro 139-Gus Sylvan, Columbia	1 up	Palmetto Golf Club Aiken
1999	Robert Godfrey, Central d. Kyle Thompson, Columbia 139-Frank Ford III, Charleston	2 & 1	Windermere Club Blythewood
2000	Gregg Jones, Florence d. Brad Martin, Spartanburg 142-Jani Saari, Clemson	6 & 5	Musgrove Mill Golf Club Clinton
2001	Gregg Jones, Florence d. Jack Ferguson, Seneca 139-Ferguson	2 & 1	Kings North, M.B. National Myrtle Beach
2002	Nick Biershenk, Boiling Spgs d. Taylor Hough, Sp'burg 137-Emmett Turner, Greenwood	2 & 1	CC of Spartanburg Spartanburg
2003	Dillard Pruitt, Greenville d. Todd White, Moore 134-Brian Duncan, Greenville	5 & 3	Green Valley Country Club Greenville

## South Carolina Amateur Match Play Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place, Medalist	Score	Site
2004	Todd White, Moore d. Nick Biershenk, Boiling Springs 134-Todd White, Moore	1 up	Mount Vintage Golf Club North Augusta
2005	Kellen Altman, Conway d. Ben Martin, Greenwood 133-Daniel Sloan, Greenville	2 & 1	The Carolina Country Club Spartanburg
2006	Adam Hart, Blythewood d. Baker Elmore, Cheraw 67-Holley Wallace, Columbia+	3 & 2	Camden Country Club Camden
2007	Warren Thomas, Columbia d. Kellen Altman, Myrtle Bch 138-Ben Karns, Gaffney	4 & 2	True Blue Plantation Pawleys Island
2008	Tripp McAllister, Lake City d. Brent Roof, Columbia 135-McAllister	1 up	Spring Valley Country Club Columbia
2009	Crawford Reeves, Greenville d. Jarrett Grimes, Columbia 133-Luke Hopkins, Greer	1 up	Oldfield Golf Club Okatie
2010	Todd White, Moore d. Brewer Bradshaw, Columbia 134-White	2 up	Members Club-Grand Dunes Myrtle Beach
2011	Mark Joye, Columbia d. Adam Goins, Gaffney 125-Alex Ellis, Charleston	3 & 2	The Carolina Country Club Spartanburg, SC

\* Won in playoff. # Championship contested at stroke play. + Rain shortened.



**Above:** The final SC Amateur Match Play Championship Scoreboard for 2011. Below: Alex Ellis of Charleston, SC won Medalist honors for the tournament with a nine under par score of 135.



**Above:** The challenging 13th hole at The Carolina Country Club in Spartanburg, SC. Below: Adam Goins who works as a cart attendant at The Carolina Country Club, poses with his second place trophy.





## 33rd South Carolina Junior Boys Sunset Country Club Sumter, SC July 12-15, 2011

### Champion: Carson Young, Pendleton, SC



### Match Play Results - 14 to 18 Age Division

#### First Round

Cody Proveaux, Leesville, SC def. Jimmy Self, Greenwood, SC, 5&4  
Sharp Turner, Sumter, SC def. Will Strickland, Greer, SC, 2&1  
Jon Weiss II, Sumter, SC def. William Noblett, Rock Hill, SC, 4&2  
Alex Handy, Aiken, SC def. Dwight Cauthen Jr., Columbia, SC, 1 up  
Blake Kennedy, Moore, SC def. Hunter Parks, Buffalo, SC, 3&1  
Ben Jansen, Blythewood, SC def. Drake Cassidy, Hartsville, SC, 1 up  
Jackson Moore, Isle of Palms, SC def. Bryce Miley, Lexington, SC, 7&5  
Jonathan Hardee, Greer, SC def. Ethan Roberts, Ninety Six, SC, 4&3  
John Pate, Coward, SC def. Kyle Eichelsbacher, Hilton Head, SC, 1 up  
Steven Reid, Simpsonville, SC def. Parker Mills, Easley, SC, 1 up  
Carson Young, Pendleton, SC def. Mark Karavan, Myrtle Beach, SC, 7&6  
Preston Cole, Greer, SC def. Daley Ballard, York, SC, 4&3  
Cody Clepper, Sumter, SC def. Chandler Sease, Mt. Pleasant, SC, 2&1  
Christian Sease, Mt. Pleasant, SC def. Andrew Grice, Columbia, SC, 2&1  
Grayson Hiott, Anderson, SC def. Beau Teal, Myrtle Beach, SC, 5&4  
Andrew Harvey, Murrells Inlet, SC def. Blake Lybrand, Ridge Spring, SC, 1 up  
Tyler Lucas, Rock Hill, SC def. Cole Krantz, Cayce, SC, 3&2  
Alan McLeod, Mt. Pleasant, SC def. Keenan Huskey, Greenville, SC, 2&1  
Grant Waggoner, N. Charleston, SC def. Trace Crowe, Easley, SC, 3&2  
Trey Taylor, Gaffney, SC def. Walter Crum, Murrells Inlet, SC, 7&5  
Andrew Novak, Mt. Pleasant, SC def. Sawyer Mills, Easley, SC, 8&7  
Austin Zoller, N. Charleston, SC def. Ryan Crum, Murrells Inlet, SC, 8&6  
John Melton, Williston, SC def. Adam Garrett, Easley, SC, 1 up  
Chandler Pearson, Easley, SC def. Solomon Deas, Sumter, SC, 5&3  
Landon Coontz, Aiken, SC def. Coleman Self, Greenwood, SC, 6&5  
Wesley Long, Bluffton, SC def. Zachary Boe, Bluffton, SC, 19 holes  
Joshua Lorenzetti, Blythewood, SC def. Will Hicks, Camden, SC, 2&1  
Ryan Parrott, Lake City, SC def. Cody Taylor, Rock Hill, SC, 2&1  
Bradley Tedstone, Simpsonville, SC def. Will Bundy, Bennettsville, SC, 2&1  
Bryce Howell, Blythewood, SC def. Will Marter, Columbia, SC, 19 holes  
Zane Price, Aynor, SC def. Will Mason, Columbia, SC, 2&1  
John Schaffer, Sumter, SC def. Lucas Harper, Clover, SC, 6&5

**Round of 32**

Proveaux def. Turner, 5&4  
 Weiss II def. Handy, 6&4  
 Kennedy def. Jansen, 1 up  
 Moore def. Hardee, 19 holes  
 Reid def. Pate, 4&3  
 Young def. Cole, 5&4  
 Clepper def. Sease, 4&2  
 Hiott def. Harvey, 1 up  
 Lucas def. McLeod, 1 up  
 Taylor def. Waggoner, 3&2  
 Zoller def. Novak, 7&6  
 Pearson def. Melton, 2&1  
 Coontz def. Long, 2&1  
 Lorenzetti def. Parrott, 5&4  
 Tedstone def. Howell, 7&6  
 Schaffer def. Price, 2&1

**Round of 16**

Weiss II def. Proveaux, 1 up  
 Kennedy def. Moore, 6&4  
 Young def. Reid, 5&4  
 Clepper def. Hiott, 2&1  
 Lucas def. Taylor, 3&2  
 Zoller def. Pearson, 2&1  
 Coontz def. Lorenzetti, 1 up  
 Tedstone def. Schaffer, 3&1

**Quarterfinals**

Weiss II def. Kennedy, 2&1  
 Young def. Clepper, 19 holes  
 Zoller def. Lucas, 21 holes  
 Tedstone def. Coontz, 3&1

**Semifinals**

Young def. Weiss II, 1 up  
 Zoller def. Tedstone, 3&1

**Finals**

Young def. Zoller, 6&5

**Match Play Results - 13 & Under Age Division****First Round**

Stephen Reynolds, Greenville, SC def. Carson Muder, Blythewood, SC, 2&1  
 Harry Reynolds, Greenville, SC def. Patrick Talledo, Lexington, SC, 4&2  
 Bennett Gilliard, Greenville, SC def. Matthew Moninghoff, Blythewood, SC, 2&1  
 Ryan Marter, Columbia, SC def. Logan Sowell, Kershaw, SC, 2&1  
 Caleb Proveaux, Leesville, SC def. Dixon Flowers, Sumter, SC, 3&2  
 Henry Augenstein, Columbia, SC def. Tyler Gray, Camden, SC, 11 holes  
 Christian Salzer, Sumter, SC def. Kohler Karavan, Myrtle Beach, SC, 2&1  
 Grier Schwartz, Sumter, SC def. Wil Sheppard, Mt. Pleasant, SC, 1 up

**Quarterfinals**

S. Reynolds def. H. Reynolds, 10 holes  
 Marter def. Gilliard, 2&1  
 Proveaux def. Augenstein, 3&2  
 Schwartz def. Salzer, 1 up

**Semifinals**

S. Reynolds def. Marter, 2&1  
 Proveaux def. Schwartz, 3&2

**Finals**

S. Reynolds def. Proveaux, 2&1

**South Carolina Junior Boys Champions**

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1977	Joey Graham, Columbia David Hyduke, Bennettsville	227 230	Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach
1978	Harrison Rutter, Clover Paul Boggs, Anderson	218 221	Dunes G&BC Myrtle Beach
1979	Norman Chapman, Spartanburg Dillard Pruitt, Greenville	217 219	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1980	Robert McCardle, Columbia Fred Dargan, Bishopville	222 224	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1981	Mark Ernst, Liberty Dink Wannamaker, Georgetown	220 222	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1982	Bill Nimmer, Ridgeland Bob Moore, Myrtle Beach	221 222	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1983	Charlie Rymer, Fort Mill Jason Griffith, Orangeburg	216* 216	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1984	Wes Few, Greenwood Jimmy Knox, Fort Mill	217* 217	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1985	Oswald Drawdy, Hampton Chris Patton, Fountain Inn	139# 141	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1986	Michael Christie, Greenville Bobby Grimm, Camden; Chip Whitt, Greenwood	215 221	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1987	Robert Dargan Jr., Columbia Steve Agazzi, Columbia	216* 216	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach

## South Carolina Junior Boys Champions

Date	Winner, Second Place	Score	Site
1988	Champ Williams, Spartanburg Curt Sanders, Conway	214 220	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1989	Mike Byce, Spartanburg Scott Summers, Greenville	209 219	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1990	Tommy Biershenk, Inman Mike Byce, Spartanburg	216 217	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1991	Tommy Biershenk, Inman David Seawell, Aiken	220 224	Myrtlewood GC Myrtle Beach
1992	Matthew O'Quinn, Brays Island Ken Corley, Greenwood; Micah Hicks, Cheraw; Craig Bradford, Myrtle Beach	223 227	Litchfield CC River Club Myrtle Beach
1993	Stephen Welch, Bishopville Kevin Pendley, Greenwood	221 224	Wachesaw Plantation Murrells Inlet
1994	Rob Simmons, Walterboro Eric Ledford, Jackson	139# 140	Myrtlewood GC PineHills Myrtle Beach
1995	Eric Ledford, Jackson Paul Tucker, Pageland; Kyle Thompson, Easley	212* 212	Myrtlewood GC PineHills Myrtle Beach
1996	Cancelled by Hurricane Bertha		
1997	Michael Maness, Galivants Ferry Ben Duncan, Greenville	204 209	Myrtlewood GC PineHills Myrtle Beach
1998@	Michael Sims, Campobello d. John Assey, Mt. Pleasant 138--Sims	4 & 2	Myrtlewood GC PineHills Myrtle Beach
1999	Brian Duncan, Greenville d. Emmett Turner, Greenwood 68--Turner	5 & 4	CC at Woodcreek Farms Columbia
2000	Emmett Turner, Greenwood d. Kevin Kisner, Aiken 67--Adam Hart, Blythewood	4 & 3	Lake Marion GC Santee
2001	Matthew Bryant, Columbia d. Zack Siefert, Simpsonville 65--Charles Chapman, Mt. Croghan	3 & 2	Rock Hill CC Rock Hill
2002	Dane Burkhardt, Aiken d. Luke Hopkins, Greer 71--Andor Pruitt, Cayce*	4 & 2	Midland Valley CC Aiken
2003	Vince Hatfield, Greenwood d. Luke Hopkins, Greer 68--Hopkins	4 & 3	Green Valley CC Greenville
2004	Justin Hare, Charleston d. Timothy Tang, N. Charleston 70--Josh Jackson, Edgefield	2 up	Palmetto Hall (Cupp) Hilton Head
2005	Drew Ernst, Senaca d. Chris Couch, Summerville 67--Harrison Moore, Orangeburg	2 up	Wyboo GC Manning
2006	Clint Tolleson, Spartanburg d. McCuen Elmore, Cheraw 68--Wesley Bryan, Chapin*	2 & 1	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg
2007	Crawford Reeves, Greenville d. Mitchell Gray, Florence 66-Hayden Letien, Sumter	2 & 1	Furman University GC Greenville
2008	Crawford Reeves, Greenville d. Will Murphy, Columbia 71-Hayden Letien, Sumter*	5 & 4	CC at Woodcreek Farms Elgin
2009	Parker Allen, Blythewood d. Cody Proveaux, Leesville 66-Miles Curley, Rock Hill	22 holes	Rock Hill CC Rock Hill
2010	Cody Proveaux, Leesville d. Hayden Garrett, Easley 68-John Schaffer, Sumter	5 & 4	Camden CC Camden
2011	Carson Young, Pendleton d. Austin Zoller, N. Charleston 69-Tyler Lucas, Rock Hill	6 & 5	Sunset Country Club Sumter

\* Won in playoff. # Rain shortened. @ Format changed to match play.



Above: 2011 Champion Carson Young (l) of Pendleton and runner-up Austin Zoller (r) of N. Charleston.



Above: Semi-Finalist Bradley Tedstone of Simpsonville.



Below: Semi-Finalist Jon Weiss II of Sumter.



L to R: Showing off good form are Bradley Tedstone of Simpsonville; Andrew Zoller of North Charleston; 2011 SC Junior Boys Champion Carson Young of Pendleton; and Jon Weiss II of Sumter.



## 33rd South Carolina Junior Girls Sunset Country Club Sumter, SC July 12-15, 2011

### Champion: McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta

Talbert, a rising high school junior, defeated Kaitlin Matheson of Easley, SC 3&1. In the championship match Matheson won the first hole and held a 1 up lead until the fourth hole when Talbert won the next three holes to take a 2 up lead through eight.

Matheson cut the lead to 1 up on the ninth and stayed close until a bogey on the 12th hole moved Talbert's lead back to 2 up. A birdie on the par 3 14th hole gave Talbert a 3 up lead. The lead was reduced to 2 up after the 15th and Talbert closed out the match with a birdie on the 17th hole.

### Match Play Results - 14 to 18 Age Division

#### Round of 16

McKenzie Talbert, N. Augusta, SC def. Page Morehead, Spartanburg, SC, 9&8  
Cayla Smith, Easley, SC def. Madison Cox, Easley, SC, 2 up  
Madi Mae West, Anderson, SC def. Anne Taylor Hough, Spartanburg, SC, 1 up  
Savanah Goodman, Easley, SC def. Hailey Cleary, Lexington, SC, 1 up  
Kaitlin Matheson, Easley, SC def. Mary Catherin Ligon, Chester, SC, 473  
Riley Lovorn, Anderson, SC def. Morgan Webber, Moore, SC, 19 holes  
Maegan Higgins, Piedmont, SC def. Elizabeth Thompson, Charleston, SC, 19 holes  
Anna Jenkins, Rock Hill, SC def. Taylor Demby, Chesterfield, SC, 4&3

#### Quarterfinals

Talbert def. Smith, 6&5  
Goodman def. West, 5&3  
Matheson def. Lovorn, 7&6  
Jenkins def. Higgins, 1 up

#### Semifinals

Talbert def. Goodman, 4&3  
Matheson def. Jenkins, 4&3

#### Finals

Talbert def. Matheson, 3&1

### South Carolina Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
2000	Whitney Sylvan, Columbia d. Jordan Daniel, Charleston 73-Sylvan	8 & 6	Lake Marion GC Santee
2001	Laura Crawford, Lancaster d. Dinah Plyler, Chapin 74-Conner Atkinson, Charleston	3 & 1	Rock Hill Country Club Rock Hill
2002	Dinah Plyler, Chapin d. Laura Crawford, Lancaster 75-Plyler	3 & 2	Midland Valley CC Aiken
2003	Mallory Hetzel, Summerville d. Sarah Sturm, Spartanburg 76-Hetzel	6 & 4	Green Valley CC Greenville
2004	Mallory Hetzel, Summerville d. Lauren Hunt, Little River 78-Elizabeth Freeman, Anderson	1 Up	Palmetto Hall (Cupp) Hilton Head

## South Carolina Junior Girls Champions

Date	Winner, Runner-up, Medalist	Score	Site
2005	Emily Rapp, Simpsonville d.Lauren Tomlinson, Greeleyville 72-Rapp	5 & 4	Wyboo GC Manning
2006	Rachel Uremovich, Hilton Head d.Maureen Dunnagan, Lexington 69-Casey Kennedy, Lexington	6 & 4	CC of Orangeburg Orangeburg
2007	Austin Ernst, Seneca d. Cayci Ruppe, Gaffney 74-Haley Stephens, Greer	4 & 3	Furman University GC Greenville
2008	Haley Stephens, Greer d. Maureen Dunnagan, Lexington 71-Anna Martin, Piedmont	5 & 4	CC at WoodcreekFarms Elgin
2009	Elizabeth Thompson, Charleston d. Louise Oxner, Greenville 69-Anna Martin, Piedmont	7 & 5	Rock Hill CC Rock Hill
2010	Collins Bradshaw, Columbia d. Morgan Webber, Moore 72-Katelyn Damaugh, Goose Creek	2 & 1	Camden CC Camden
2011	McKenzie Talbert, North Augusta d. Kaitlin Matheson, Easley 69-Talbert	3 & 1	Sunset Country Club Sumter



**Above:** Runner up Kaitlin Matheson (l) of Easley, SC and SC Junior Girls Champion McKenzie Talbert (r) of North Augusta, SC pose together with their trophies after the awards ceremony.

**Below (l to r):** Showing off their swing styles are Savannah Goodman of Easley; Anna Jenkins of Rock Hill; Kaitlin Matheson of Easley; and 2011 South Carolina Junior Girls Champion McKenzie Talbert of North Augusta.





**66th Captain's Putter Team Matches**  
**Forest Creek Golf Club**  
**Pinehurst, NC**  
**October 14-15, 2011**

**Virginias 26      Carolinas 22**



The 24-golfer Virginias squad posted a three-point victory in final-day singles matches against their Carolinas counterparts to score a 26-22 triumph as the 66th Captain's Putter Matches concluded today at Forest Creek Golf Club's South Course.

Possessors of a one-point advantage following first day four-ball and foursome matches at the host site's North Course, Virginias registered a three-point victory (13½-10½) in singles' encounters. The matches were tightly-contested throughout; Virginias' regulars won singles by two points (9-7), and held a one-point edge (4½-3½) in singles' encounters on Saturday.

Virginias claimed its first win in the series since 2008 when the team won at The Country Club of Virginia's River Course in Richmond, Va., and claimed its first victory on North Carolina soil since 2003. That year, the team triumphed at Grandfather Golf and Country Club in Linville, N.C. The matches annually rotate between sites in the Virginias and the Carolinas.

Over the two days of matches, Virginias' regulars outscored their opponents by three points (17½-14½), while Virginias seniors (ages 55 and older) held a one-point advantage, 8½-7½. For the victors, West Virginia regular Bryan Myers (Wheeling) and senior John Duty Sr. (Hurricane) led the way, accounting for all

of three points available over the two-day event. On the Carolinas' side, Paul Simson (Raleigh, N.C.), the 2010 USGA Senior Amateur champion, continued his stellar play, going undefeated and recording a team-best three points for the hosts. Virginias regulars went unblemished in the last five matches, returning four victories and posting a halve. In that span, Brandon LaCroix (Roanoke, Va.), Lee Fisher (Lynchburg, Va.) and Scott Shingler (Haymarket, Va.) each notched 1-up victories, while central Virginian Sam Beach (Glen Allen, Va.) delivered a 2 and 1 win. Carolinas claimed three of the first four singles' matches, with Brent Roof (Columbia, S.C.), J.D. Hoft (Bluffton, S.C.) and Brian Westveer (Charlotte, N.C.) fueling the host's early surge.

In addition to Duty's victory on the seniors' side for Virginias, Centreville's Tim Vigotsky and Ashland's Tim Kelley recorded 1-up wins, while Salem's Jack Allara registered a 2 and 1 victory. For Carolinas' seniors, North Carolinians Ron Carpenter (Creedmoor), Mark Wagner (Statesville) and Gary Strickfaden (Southern Pines) came away with closing-day triumphs.

Carolinas leads the all-time series 47-18-1, but the two teams have split the matches, 5-5-0 dating back to 2002. This year's Virginias team was captained by past VSGA president Steve Smith (2008-09) of Arlington, a longtime member of the VSGA board of directors, and Richmond's Glenn Mullian was selected as the team's honorary co-captain. The 2012 Captain's Putter Matches will be conducted in West Virginia for the first time since 1976 when the event visits The Resort at Glade Springs' Cobb and Stonehaven courses in Daniels, W.Va. *Photo - 2011 Carolinas Captain's Putter Team*

**Four-Ball Matches**

<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Carolinas</b>	<b>Points</b>
Keith Decker-Scott Shingler	0	Cary Phillips-Paul Simson	1
Jake An-Adam Ball	1	Robert Godfrey-Mike McKenzie	0
Buck Brittain-Garland Green	1/2	Steve Liebler-Chris Mitchell	1/2
Sam Beach-Ben Lasso	0	Scott Harvey-Nelson Dickson	1
Jimmy Delp-Brandon LaCroix	0	Paul Tucker-Rick Cloninger	1
Lee Fisher-Jim Gallagher	1/2	Brian Westveer-Brent Roof	1/2
Christian Brand-Sam O'Dell	1/2	Uly Grisette-JD Holt	1/2
Bryan Myers-Trent Roush	1	Walter Todd-Bryan Newton	0
<b>Seniors</b>			
John Duty, Sr.-Harold Payne	1	Logan Jackson-Bill Palmer	0
Tim Kelley-Tim Vigotsky	0	Bill Boles-Ron Carpenter	1
Jack Allara-J.P. Leigh	0	John Dennis-Frank Ford, III	1
J.W. Entsminger-Skip Zobel	1/2	Gary Strickfaden-Mark Wagner	1/2
<b>Virginias</b>	<b>4 1/2</b>	<b>Carolinas</b>	<b>7 1/2</b>

### Foursomes (Modified Alternate Shot)

<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Carolinas</b>	<b>Points</b>
Keith Decker-Adam Ball	1	Cary Phillips-Mike McKenzie	0
Jake An-Scott Shingler	0	Robert Godfrey-Paul Simson	1
Sam Beach-Garland Green	0	Scott Harvey-Chris Mitchell	1
Buck Brittain-Ben Lasso	1	Steve Liebler-Nelson Dickson	0
Jim Gallagher-Brandon LaCroix	1	Paul Tucker-Brent Roof	0
Lee Fisher-Jimmy Delp	0	Brian Westveer-Rick Cloninger	1
Christian Brand-Sam O'Dell	1	Walter Todd-JD Holt	0
Bryan Myers-Trent Roush	1	Uly Grisette-Bryan Newton	0

#### **Seniors**

John Duty, Sr.-Harold Payne	1	Logan Jackson-Bill Boles	0
J.P. Leigh-Tim Vigotsky	1	Bill Palmer-Ron Carpenter	0
Skip Zobel-Tim Kelley	1/2	John Dennis-Gary Strickfaden	1/2
J.W. Entsminger-Jack Allara	0	Frank Ford, III-Mark Wagner	1

<b>Virginias</b>	<b>7 1/2</b>	<b>Carolinas</b>	<b>4 1/2</b>
<b>Day 1 Total</b>	<b>12 1/2</b>		<b>11 1/2</b>

### Singles Matches

<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Carolinas</b>	<b>Points</b>
Buck Brittain	0	Brent Rook	1
Jim Gallagher	1	Robert Godfrey	01
Trent Roush	0	JD Holt	1
Jake An	0	Brian Westveer	1
Bryan Myers	1	Cary Philips	0
Keith Decker	1	Uly Grisette	0
Christian Brand	1/2	Paul Tucker	1/2
Sam O'Dell	1/2	Bryan Newton	1/2
Garland Green	0	Paul Simson	1
Adam Bell	1/2	Steve Liebler	1/2
Jimmy Delp	0	Chris Mitchell	1
Brandon LeCrixo	1	Nelson Dickson	0
Lee Fisher	1	Walter Todd	0
Ben Lasso	1/2	Mike McKenzie	1/2
Sam Beach	1	Rick Cloninger	0
Scott Shingler	1	Scott Harvey	0

#### **Seniors**

Jack Allara	1	Bill Boles	0
Skip Zobel	0	Ron Carpenter	1
Tim Vigotsky	1	Logan Jackson	0
Tim Kelley	1	Frank Ford, III	0
John Duty, Sr.	1	John Dennis	0
Harold Payne	0	Mark Wagner	1
J.P. Leigh	0	Gary Strickfaden	1
J.W. Entsminger	1/2	Bill Palmer	1/2

<b>Day 2</b>	<b>13 1/2</b>	<b>10 1/2</b>
<b>Match Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>



**2011 Virginias  
Captain's Putter Team**

### Captain's Putter Team Matches

Date	Winner	Score	Site
1955	Carolinas	48.5 - 11.5	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Virginias	39.5 - 20.5	Farmington CC, Charlottesville, VA
1956	Carolinas	36.5 - 23.5	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Carolinas	33 - 27	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1957	Carolinas	40 - 20	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Carolinas	60.5 - 59.5	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1958	Carolinas	82 - 38	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Virginias	67 - 53	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1959	Carolinas	74 - 70	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Virginias	72.5 - 71.5	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1960	Carolinas	96.5 - 47.5	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Carolinas	85 - 59	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1961	Virginias	88 - 56	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Carolinas	76.5 - 67.5	Hot Springs CC, Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1962	Carolinas	82.5 - 61.5	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
	Virginias	89.5 - 54.5	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1963	Carolinas	87 - 57	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
	Virginias	73.5 - 70.5	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
1964	Virginias	108.5 - 107.5	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1965	Carolinas	140 - 76	Pinehurst CC, Pinehurst, NC
1966	Virginias	130.5 - 85.5	CC of Virginia James River Course, Richmond, VA
1967	Carolinas	115 - 101	Dunes G&BC, Myrtle Beach, SC
1968	Virginias	123 - 93	Boonsboro CC, Lynchburg, VA
1969	Carolinas	134.5 - 81.5	Willow Creek CC, High Point, NC
1970	Virginias	153 - 63	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1971	Carolinas	88 - 56 *	Grandfather G&CC, Linville, NC
1972	Carolinas	118.5 - 97.5	CC of Virginia, James River Course, Richmond, VA
1973	Carolinas	129.5 - 86.5	Greenville CC Chanticleer Course, Greenville, SC
1974	Carolinas	123.5 - 93.5	Princess Anne CC, Virginia Beach, VA
1975	Carolinas	122.5 - 75.5	Dunes G&BC, Myrtle Beach, SC
1976	Carolinas	142 - 74	Glade Springs CC, Daniels, WV
1977	Carolinas	132.5 - 83.5	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1978	Carolinas	114 - 102	Hot Springs CC Cascades Course, Hot Springs, VA
1979	Carolinas	123 - 93	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1980	Carolinas	111.5 - 104.5	Farmington CC, Charlottesville, VA
1981	Carolinas	147.5 - 68.5	Dunes G&BC, Myrtle Beach, SC
1982	Carolinas	117 - 99	Boonsboro CC, Lynchburg, VA
1983	Carolinas	146 - 70	Wild Dunes Links Course, Isle of Palms, SC
1984	Carolinas	121 - 95	Princess Anne CC, Virginia Beach, VA
1985	Carolinas	118.5 - 97.5	Grandfather G&CC, Linville, NC
1986	Carolinas	110 - 106	Kingsmill GC, Williamsburg, VA
1987	Carolinas	83 - 61 *	Biltmore Forest CC, Biltmore, NC
1988	Virginias	113 - 103	CC of Virginia James River Course, Richmond, VA
1989	Carolinas	129 - 87	Bermuda Run CC, Advance, NC
1990	Virginias	129 - 87	Hermitage CC, Richmond, VA
1991	Carolinas	116 - 100	Sedgefield CC, Greensboro, NC
1992	Carolinas	110.5 - 105.5	Golden Horseshoe GC, Williamsburg, VA
1993	Virginias	74 - 70 *	Yeamans Hall Club, Hanahan, SC
1994	Carolinas	148 - 68	The Virginian GC, Bristol, VA
1995	Carolinas	117.5 - 98.5	Pine Needles CC, Southern Pines, NC
1996	Tie	108 - 108	Bayville GC, Virginia Beach, VA
1997	Carolinas	115 - 101	The River Course, Kiawah Island, SC
1998	Virginias	113 - 103	Boonsboro CC, Lynchburg, VA
1999	Carolinas	131 - 85	Grandfather G&CC, Linville, NC
2000	Carolinas	110.5 - 105.5	Golden Horseshoe Gold Course, Williamsburg, VA
2001	Carolinas	119.5 - 96.5	Alamance CC, Burlington, NC
2002	Virginias	33.5 - 14.5 #	Kinloch GC, Manakin-Sabot, VA
2003	Virginias	26 - 22	Grandfather G&CC, Linville, NC
2004	Virginias	29-19	Lowes Island Club, Sterling, VA

### Captain's Putter Team Matches

Date	Winner	Score	Site
2005	Carolinas	27.5 - 20.5	Dunes Golf and Beach Club, Myrtle Beach, SC
2006	Carolinas	27.5 - 20.5	Kinloch GC, Manakin-Sabot, VA
2007	Carolinas	32 - 16	Old Town Club, Winston-Salem, NC
2008	Virginias	20.5 - 15.5*	Country Club of Virginia, James River, Richmond, VA
2009	Carolinas	31 - 17	Eagle Point Golf Club, Wilmington, NC
2010	Carolinas	28 - 20	Bayville Golf Club, Virginia Beach, VA
2011	Virginias	26 - 22	Forest Creek Golf Club, Pinehurst, NC

\* Matches shortened by rain. # Format changed.



**2011 Virginias Team with The Captain's Putter Trophy**



**Virginias Captain Steve Smith with CGA Assistant Director Ray Novicki**



**Forest Creek Golf Club in Pinehurst, NC**



## 29th Carolinas-Virginias Junior Team Matches

**Boonsboro Country Club,  
Lynchburg, VA  
August 13-14, 2011**

**Carolinas 9 1/2**

**Virginias 6 1/2**



champion Carson Young (Pendleton, S.C.) defeated Alex Lloyd (Virginia Beach, Va.) 4 and 3. Thereafter, Will Long (Gastonia, N.C.), the 2011 Carolinas Junior winner, notched a 3 and 2 victory over John David Sanderson (Suffolk, Va.) in the ensuing match. Then, in a matchup of U.S. Junior participants from this summer, national championship quarterfinalist Will Starke (Chapin, S.C.) got past event semifinalist Adam Ball (Richmond, Va.), 2 and 1 to complete the surge of victories for Carolinas.

Blacksburg's Jake Mondy, the two-time reigning Virginia State Golf Association Junior Stroke Play victor, ended the winless span for Virginias, registering a 3 and 2 victory over Andrew Decker (Greenville, N.C.) in match seven. Mondy, who is headed to Auburn University on a golf scholarship was participating in the event for the final time before passing the age eligibility limit. Last week's Junior PGA champion, Cody Proveaux (Leesville, S.C.), bound for Clemson University to start his college career closed things out in his final start in the matches, posting a 3 and 2 victory over Woody Woodward (Bridgeport, W.Va.).

Starke, South Carolina's Class 3A Most Valuable Player, and Johnson both went undefeated over the weekend's play, supplying a team-leading three points. Starke has already committed to play at the University of South Carolina in the fall of 2012. For Virginias, Mondy, Smith and Woodward, the reigning West Virginia Golf Association Junior Match Play champion, paced the squad with two points in this year's matches. Carolinas leads the all-time series 15-13-1, but Virginias holds a 5-2-1 advantage in the annual renewal of the matches dating back to 2004. **Photo: The 2011 Carolinas Junior Team. Back row: Captain Dan O'Connell, Cody Proveaux, Will Starke and Stanhope Johnson Jr. Front row: Carson Young, Andrew Decker, Austin Langdale, Will Thomas and Will Long.**

### Foursome Matches (A.M.)

<b>Carolinians</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>
Will Starke-Cody Proveaux	1	Jake Mondy-Ryan Mondy	0
Andrew Decker-Stanhope Johnson, Jr.	1	Adam Ball-Christopher Kapsak	0
Carson Young-Austin Langdale	0	Woody Woodward-John David Sanderson	1
Will Long-Will Thomas	1/2	Alex Lloyd-Trey Smith	1/2
<b>Round 1</b>	<b>2 1/2</b>		<b>1 1/2</b>

### Four-Ball Matches (P.M.)

<b>Carolinians</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>
Cody Proveaux-Stanhope Johnson Jr.	0	Jake Mondy-Adam Ball	1
Carson Young-Will Thomas	0	Woody Woodward-Trey Smith	1
Andrew Decker-Austin Langdale	1	Ryan Mondy-John David Sanderson	0
Will Long-Will Starke	1	Alex Lloyd-Christopher Kapsak	0
<b>Round 2</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>2</b>

### Singles Matches

<b>Carolinias</b>	<b>Points</b>	<b>Virginias</b>	<b>Points</b>
Will Thomas	0	Ryan Mondy	1
Stanhope Johnson Jr.	1	Christopher Kapsak	0
Austin Langdale	0	Trey Smith	1
Carson Young	1	Alex Lloyd	0
Will Long	1	John David Sanderson	0
Will Starke	1	Adam Ball	0
Andrew Decker	0	Jake Mondy	1
Cody Proveaux	1	Woody Woodard	0
<b>Round 3</b>	<b>5</b>		<b>3</b>
<b>Match Total</b>	<b>9 1/2</b>		<b>6 1/2</b>

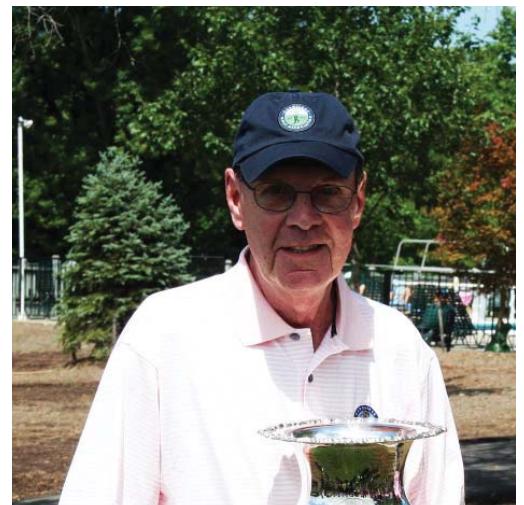
### Carolinias-Virginias Junior Team Matches

<b>Date</b>	<b>Winner</b>	<b>Score</b>	<b>Site</b>
1983	Carolinias	31.5 - 16.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1984	Carolinias	28.5 - 19.5	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1985	Carolinias	31.5 - 16.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1986	Carolinias	30.5 - 17.5	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1987	Virginias	24.5 - 23.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1988	Carolinias	26.5 - 21.5	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1989	Carolinias	27 - 21	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1990	Carolinias	27 - 21	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1991	Virginias	28 - 20	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1992	Carolinias	27 - 21	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1993	Virginias	29 - 19	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1994	Carolinias	26 - 22	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1995	Carolinias	24.5 - 23.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1996	Virginias	27.5 - 20.5	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1997	Carolinias	25 - 23	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
1998	Virginias	26 - 22	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
1999	Virginias	29 - 19	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2000	Carolinias	38 - 10	CC of North Carolina, Pinehurst, NC
2001	Virginias	31 - 17	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2002	Virginias	30.5 - 17.5	Pine Needles L&GC and Mid Pines Inn & GC Southern Pines, NC
2003	Carolinias	8 - 4	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2004	Virginias	7.5 - 4.5	Old North State Club, New London, NC
2005	Virginias	8 - 8	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2006	Carolinias	10 - 6	Chapel Hill CC, Chapel Hill, NC
2007	Virginias	10 - 6	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2008	Virginias	9 - 7	The Club at Irish Creek, Kannapolis, NC
2009	Virginias	9.5 - 6.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA
2010	Virginias	9 - 7	Country Club of Landfall (Dye), Wilmington, NC
2011	Carolinias	9.5 - 6.5	Boonsboro Country Club, Lynchburg, VA



*The 2011 Virginias  
Junior Boys Team*

## Carolinas-Virginias Junior Team Photo Gallery





## 2012 David Parrott Award

### Will Starke, Chapin, SC

The David Parrott award is given annually to the Carolinas Team player who displays excellence in sportsmanship, ability, and academic excellence. The award is presented by Dr. Larry Parrott of Camden, SC in memory of his son David.

David Parrott was diagnosed with leukemia in the spring of 1982 and during his brief illness, he participated in the golf camp at Duke University and competed in the SCGA South Carolina Junior Championship, finishing third in his flight.

He was given the Derek Davis sportsmanship award at the championship for his effort, determination and inspiration he gave to all who knew him. David died July 29, 1982 at the age of 16.

1986.....	Tee Burton	1995.....	Jonathan Byrd	2004.....	Justin Hare
1987.....	Lance Reid	1996.....	Chad Webb	2005.....	Drew Ernst
1988.....	Jason Widener	1997.....	Michael Maness	2006.....	Jacob Burger
1989.....	Mike Byce	1998.....	Michael Sims	2007.....	Austin Reeves
1990.....	Robert Dean	1999.....	Dustin Bray	2008.....	Ben Kohles
1991.....	Brian Brown	2000.....	Charles Chapman	2009.....	Parker Allen
1992.....	Scott Newton	2001.....	Rodney Thomas	2010.....	Andy Knox
1993.....	Paul Dickens	2002.....	Sean Moore	2011.....	Will Starke
1994.....	Paul Daniel	2003.....	Barden Berry		



*The 2012 David Parrott Award went to Will Starke (left) of Chapin, SC. Will celebrates his award with his proud parents.*



## 10th Mid-Atlantic Challenge (Junior Girls Team Matches)

**Mid-Pines Inn and Golf Club,  
Southern Pines, NC  
July 30-31, 2011**

**Virginias/Maryland 7 1/2**

**Carolinias 4 1/2**



Virginia-Maryland. Carolinas claimed encounters two and three, with Chelsey Couch (Ware Shoals, S.C.) and Sarah Bae (Cary, N.C.) each contributing wins. Couch was a 3 and 1 victor, while Bae won 1 up.

With Virginia-Maryland's two-point edge still intact heading to the late stages, in match five, Sarah Brown (Severna Park, Md.) halved Kelsey Badmaev (Blythewood, S.C.). One match later, Kelli Murphy (Elgin, S.C.) delivered a 3 and 2 comeback win over Clare Connolly (Chevy Chase, Md.). But Virginia-Maryland would have the final answer, capturing the final two matches to secure victory. Maia Schechter (Takoma Park, Md.) posted a wire-to-wire 4 and 3 win over Allison Emrey (Charlotte, N.C.) in match seven. In the concluding match of the day, despite trailing early, Chesapeake's Lauren Coughlin, playing in the event for the final time before heading off to the University of Virginia ousted Elizabeth Thompson (Charleston, S.C.), 6 and 4. Coughlin took a one hole up lead in the late stages of the first nine before rolling to victory. Thompson, a record five-time event participant, is bound for Wofford (S.C.) College. *Photo: The 2011 Carolinas Junior Girls Team. From left: Allison Emrey, Taelor Rubin, Chelsey Couch, Elizabeth Thompson, Kelsey Badmaev, Emily Pagrabs, Sarah Bae and Kelli Murphy.*

### Four-Ball Matches

Carolinias	Points	MD-VA	Points
Taelor Rubin-Emily Pagrabs	0	Ju Hee Bae-Karishma Thiagaraj	1
Chelsey Couch-Allison Emrey	1	Sarah Brown-Maria Schechter	0
Elizabeth Thompson-Sarah Bae	0	Clare Connolly-Lauren Coughlin	1
Kelli Murphy-Kelsey Badmaev	0	Lyberty Anderson-Jordan McElvin	1
<b>Round 1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>3</b>

### Singles Matches

Carolinias	Points	MD-VA	Points
Taelor Rubin	0	Karishma Thiagaraj	1
Chelsey Couch	1	Jordan McElvin	0
Sarah Bae	1	Ju Hee Bae	0
Emily Pagrabs	0	Lyberty Anderson	1
Kelsey Badmaev	1/2	Sarah Brown	1/2
Kelli Murphy	1	Clare Connolly	0
Allison Emrey	0	Maria Schechter	1
Elizabeth Thompson	0	Lauren Coughlin	1
<b>Round 2</b>	<b>3 1/2</b>		<b>4 1/2</b>
<b>Match Total</b>	<b>4 1/2</b>		<b>7 1/2</b>

### Mid-Atlantic Challenge (Junior Girls Team Matches)

Date	Winner	Score	Site
2002	Carolinas	9 - 7	Independence GC, Midlothian, VA
2003	Maryland/Virginia	8.5 - 7.5	Pinewild CC (Holly), Pinehurst, NC
2004	Carolinas	23 - 13	Independence GC, Midlothian, VA
2005	Carolinas	20.5 - 15.5	Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC
2006	Carolinas	8 - 4	Independence GC, Midlothian, VA
2007	TIE	6 - 6	CC of North Carolina (Cardinal), Pinehurst, NC
2008	Carolinas	6.5 - 5.5	Danville Country Club, Danville, VA
2009	Carolinas	6.5 - 5.5	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC
2010	Carolinas	9 - 3	Independence GC, Midlothian, VA
2011	Maryland/Virginia	7.5 - 4.5	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC

### Scenes from the 2011 Mid-Atlantic Challenge





## 17th Tar Heel Cup Matches

Dormie Club,

West End, NC

March 28-29, 2011

### Professionals 6 Amateurs 6

The Carolinas PGA Professionals took a one point lead into the singles matches and hung on to retain the cup. The Matches ended in a 6 - 6 tie for the second year in a row. The Amateurs made a fierce come back on the back after being down by 2½ points with three matches yet to be decided. The charge started with Will Bowman winning the 18th hole to square his match and secure ½ point. Then Uly Grisette rallied from 2 down to defeat his home club pro John Faidley by a 3 & 2 margin. The tie was in the last match secured by Scott Harvey when he too came from a 2 down deficit to defeat Paul Dickens 2 up. The Professionals lead in the matches with 13 to just 2 for the Amateurs. Photo: 2011 North Carolina Amateur Team. Front: Will Bowman, Pat Thompson, Scott Harvey and Brian Westveer. Back: Skip Taylor, Uly Grisette, Sherrill Britt and Ryan Heisey.

### Four-Ball Matches

#### Amateurs

Ryan Heisey-Will Bowman  
Skip Taylor-Pat Thompson  
Uly Grisette-Sherrill Britt  
Brian Westveer-Scott Harvey

#### Round 1

**1 1/2**

#### Points

1/2	Paul Dickens-Mike Cato
0	John Faidley-Steve Isley
0	Charles Frost-Oliver Peacock
1	Cory Schneider-James Stewart

**2 1/2**

### Singles Matches

#### Amateurs

Brian Westveer  
Skip Taylor  
Pat Thompson  
Will Bowman  
Ryan Heisey  
Sherrill Britt  
Uly Grisette  
Scott Harvey

#### Points

0	Steve Isley
1	Oliver Peacock
0	Charles Frost
1/2	Cory Schneider
0	James Stewart
1	Mike Cato
1	John Faidley
1	Paul Dickens

#### Points

1	
0	
1	
1/2	
1	
0	
0	
0	

#### Round 2

**4 1/2**

**3 1/2**

#### Match Total

**6**

**6**

### Tar Heel Cup Matches

#### Date Winner

1995	Amateurs
1996	Professionals
1997	Professionals
1998	Professionals
1999	Professionals
2000	Amateurs
2001	Professionals
2002	Professionals
2003	Professionals
2004	Professionals
2005	Professionals
2006	Professionals
2007	Professionals
2008	Professionals
2009	Professionals
2010	TIE
2011	TIE

#### Score

19.5 - 16.5
26 - 10
21 - 15
22.5 - 13.5
31.5 - 4.5
19 - 17
26 - 10
22 - 14
26.5 - 9.5
10.5 - 25.5
19 - 17
20 - 16
25.5 - 10.5
21.5 - 14.5
7 - 5#
6 - 6
6 - 6

#### Site

Pinewild Country Club, Pinehurst
Governors Club, Chapel Hill
Treyburn Country Club, Durham
Myers Park Country Club, Charlotte
Forest Oaks Country Club, Greensboro
Tobacco Road GC, Sanford
Tobacco Road GC, Sanford
Pinewild Country Club (Holly), Pinehurst
Pinewild Country Club (Holly), Pinehurst
Pinehurst No. 8, Pinehurst
Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia), Pinehurst
Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club, Southern Pines
Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club, Southern Pines
Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia), Pinehurst
Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club, Southern Pines
Pine Needles Lodge & Golf Club, Southern Pines
Dormie Club, West End, NC

# Points format changed.



## 15th Island Four-Ball Getaway and Tournament

Casa De Campo,  
Dominican Republic  
February 16-18, 2011

**Low Gross: Andy Gianoukos, Charleston, SC &  
Brian Lott, Summerville, SC**

The Carolinas Golf Association's 15th Island Four-Ball Getaway Tournament was held February 16-18 at Casa de Campo Resort in La Romana, Dominican Republic. The 54-hole four-ball event was played on the resort's three Pete Dye designed golf courses including the world famous Teeth of the Dog. The 90 tournament participants enjoyed great weather (except a little rain), world famous golf, fine cuisine and the impressive renovations made to the main area of the resort. *Photo from left: Andy Gianoukos and Brian Lott*



### Island Four-Ball Results

#### **Championship Flight**

Overall: Andy Gianoukos, Charleston, SC and Brian Lott, Summerville, SC .....	203
First Net: Albert McAlister and Gayle Brown, Laurens, SC .....	196
Second Gross: Terry Willis, Taylors, NC and John Black, Greer, SC .....	215
Second Net: Don Turner, Spartanburg, SC and Mike Davenport, Newberry, SC .....	203
Third Net: Michael Murray and Cabell Poindexter, Greensboro, NC .....	203

#### **Casa Flight**

First Gross: Gene and Libby Grubb, Summerfield, NC.....	216
First Net: Calvin Lane, Wilmington, NC and Lee Lane, Charlotte, NC.....	194
Second Gross: David and Vickie Bowles, Charlotte, NC .....	224
Second Net: Lee and Pamela Ashburn, New London, NC .....	197
Third Net: Jeff and Kathy Howe, Gastonia, NC .....	205

#### **Playa Flight**

First Gross: Michael and Barbara Tencza, Pinehurst, NC .....	228
First Net: Harold and Linda Bell, Pinehurst, NC.....	194
Second Gross: Bill Biggins, Camden, SC and Susan Samuel, High Point, NC .....	230
Second Net: Ray and Charlotte Harvey, Raleigh, NC .....	202
Third Net: Stephen and Denise Frobey, Pinehurst, NC .....	204

#### **Campo Flight**

First Gross: Bryan and Blair Criminger, Charlotte, NC .....	233
First Net: Joyce Wahlrab and Joyce McGavisk, Hilton Head, SC.....	192
Second Gross: George and Pat Watterworth, Pinehurst, NC .....	242
Second Net: James and Wenona Van Winkle, Charlotte, NC .....	199
Third Net: Paul and Corey Becker, Waxhaw, NC.....	203

#### **Campo Flight**

First Gross: Rick and Miriam Ferris, Waxhaw, NC .....	247
First Net: Pat and Freddy Mastandrea, Pinehurst, NC.....	201
Second Gross: Jim and Louise Pryor, Pinehurst, NC .....	254
Second Net: Yohei and Satomi Yamashita, Greensboro, NC.....	205
Third Net: Phyllis Smith, Stanfield, NC and Charlotte Voisinet, Dallas, TX .....	210

## CGA Island Four-Ball Champions

Date	Winner	Site
1996	Bob Kulp, Winston-Salem, NC and Ted Kulp, Pfafftown, NC	Bahamas Island
1997	Wayne Petty and Stephen Simpson, Burlington, NC	Bahamas Island
1998	Jimmy Simmons and Ray Womack, Burlington, NC	Bahamas Island
1999	Event not played	
2000	Jimmy Simmons and Ray Womack, Burlington, NC	Bahamas Island
2001	Jimmy Simmons and Ray Womack, Burlington, NC	Bahamas Island
2002	Wayne Petty, Burlington, NC and Jack Nance, Pinehurst, NC	Bahamas Island
2003	Wayne Petty, Burlington, NC and Jack Nance, Pinehurst, NC	Bahamas Island
2004	Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC and John Hurt, Davidson, NC	Dominican Republic
2005	Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC and John Hurt, Davidson, NC	Dominican Republic
2006	Steve Harwell, Mooresville, NC and Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC	Dominican Republic
2007	Phillip Greene, Charlotte, NC and Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC	Dominican Republic
2008	Jack Nance, Pinehurst, NC and David Norman, Richmond, VA	Dominican Republic
2009	Terry Willis, Taylors, SC and John Black, Greer, SC	Dominican Republic
2010	Andy Gianoukos, Charelston, NC and Brian Lott, Summerville, SC	Dominican Republic
2011	Andy Gianoukos, Charelston, NC and Brian Lott, Summerville, SC	Dominican Republic



**Golfer  
Paradise**





## Carolinas Interclub Team Matches

**Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC**

**November 12-13, 2011**

### Fort Mill GC 26 Bentwinds CC 22

Fort Mill GC (Fort Mill, SC), captured their 1st CGA Interclub Championship on Sunday (Nov 13) by the narrow margin of 26 to 22 over Bentwinds CC (Fuquay-Varina, NC). This was the second consecutive year that the championship was determined by the final pairing. But unlike last year's match, which came down to the final putt on the 18th green to determine the outcome, Fort Mill's final pairing sealed the deal when Mike Granger birdied the 17th hole to win the four-ball match (2&1) with the help of teammate Rick Fricke. With all other matches complete and the overall match tied 21 to 21, Fricke had already secured his individual win by a 3&2 margin over Joel Marmion on the previous hole. That win and the birdie by Granger gave Fort Mill the 4 match points needed to guarantee a team victory and the championship.

The Carolinas Golf Association announced the naming of the Carolinas Interclub trophy after the event's founder Ben Payne. Payne started the Carolinas Interclub in 1997, and the event was transferred to the Carolinas Golf Association in 2007. The announcement was made at the welcome reception of the Carolinas Interclub semifinal/final matches. The trophy will be named the Ben Payne Carolinas Interclub Championship trophy. Payne is a member of Forest Oaks CC in Greensboro, NC.



### CGA Interclub Matches

Date	Winner	Score	Site
1997	Bermuda Run CC, Advance, NC d. Richmond Pines CC, Rockingham, NC	38 - 10	Grandover Resort Greensboro, NC
1998	Bermuda Run CC, Advance, NC d. Chapel Hill CC, Chapel Hill, NC	30 - 18	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
1999	Furman University GC, Greenville, SC d. Bentwinds CC, Fuquay-Varina, NC	27 - 21	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2000	Anderson CC, Anderson, SC d. Kerr Lake CC, Henderson, NC	28 - 20	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2001	Richmond Pines CC, Rockingham, NC d. Fort Mill GC, Fort Mill, SC	25 - 23	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2002	River Hills CC, Lake Wylie, SC d. Hyland Hills GC, S. Pines, NC	28 - 20	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2003	River Run CC, Davidson, NC d. Devils Ridge CC, Holly Springs, NC	31 - 17	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2004	Chapel Hill CC, Chapel Hill, NC d. River Run CC, Davidson, NC	25 - 23	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2005	Matches Not Held		
2006	Montgomery CC, Troy, NC d. River Hills CC, Lake Wylie, SC	28 - 20	Tanglewood GC (Championship) Clemmons, NC
2007	Montgomery CC, Troy, NC d. Willow Springs CC, Wilson, NC	30 - 18	Pinewild Country Club (Magnolia) Pinehurst, NC
2008	Rock Hill CC, Rock Hill, SC d. Devils Ridge Golf Club, Holly Springs, NC	27 - 21	Bryan Park Golf Club (Champions) Browns Summit, NC
2009	River Hills CC, Lake Wylie, SC d. Coharie Country Club, Clinton, NC	19 - 17	Pine Needles Lodge and Golf Club Southern Pines, NC
2010	Coharie Country Club, Clinton, NC d. Rock Hill Country Club, Rock Hill, SC	25 - 23	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club Southern Pines, NC
2011	Fort Mill Golf Club, Fort Mill, SC d. Bentwinds CC, Fuquay-Varina, NC	26 - 22	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club Southern Pines, NC



## One-Day Tournaments Carolinas Golf Association 2011 Results

### One-Day Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
March 13	Seven Lakes Country Club, Seven Lakes, NC	Greggory Duffy, Youngsville, NC	72
		Bob Robinson, Raleigh, NC	73
		Jeffrey Rutig, Marion, NC	81
		Rajneet Garewal, Raleigh, NC	69
		Chris Chambers, Fayetteville, NC	80
		Sandy Barfoot, Pfafftown, NC	68
March 20	Verdict Ridge Golf & Country Club, Denver, NC	Marc Luce, Denver, NC	71
		Russel Ruckerstuhl, Charlotte, NC	68
		Tony Robison, Southern Pines, NC	80
		David Corum, High Point, NC	67
		Bill Childs, Newton, NC	75
		Ladd Freeman, Winston Salem, NC	70
March 27	Falls Village Golf Club, Durham, NC	John Morrison, Reidsville, NC	78
		Stephen Kadlick, Rocky Mount, NC	73
		Jamie Peele, Wake Forest, NC	85
		Stan Samoska, Advance, NC	75
		Don Moore, Raleigh, NC	76
		James Keister, Goldsboro, NC	70
		Lauren Carter, West End, NC	80
		Patty Camp, Southern Pines, NC	74
April 9	The Tillery Tradition Country Club, Mt. Gilead, NC	Charles Kilzer, Charlotte, NC	74
		James Kemerling, Lewisville, NC	70
		Don Firooznia, Matthews, SC	80
		Tony Robison, Southern Pines, NC	69
		Bob Wilson, High Point, NC	71
		Charles Kilzer, Charlotte, NC	67
		Jane Baity, Thomasville, NC	77
		Diane Boston, West End, NC	71
April 16	Pine Valley Country Club, Wilmington, NC	Garrett Spivey, Carolina Beach, NC	77
		Scott Tarcy, New Bern, NC	73
		Richard Pearson, Clinton, NC	83
		Pat Cullifer, Leland, NC	72
		Ron Thorne, Wilmington, NC	79
		Jim Spears, Camden, SC	69
April 17	Magnolia Greens Golf Plantation (Magnolia-Camellia), Leland, NC	Keith Snyder, Hope Mills, NC	72
		Shawn Longfellow, Leland, NC	67
		Richard Puckett, Leland, NC	83
		Tim Wright, Wake Forest, NC	71
		Richard Higgins, Wilmington, NC	73
		Michael Mauney, Southport, NC	67
May 7	Meadowlands Golf Club, Winston-Salem, NC	Ken Hall, Huntersville, NC	73
		Jayson Judy, Gibsonville, NC	70
		James Williams, Kernersville, NC	79
		Tony Robison, Southern Pines, NC	68
		Eddie McBride, Lewisville, NC	69
		Larry Southern, King, NC	65
		Marcia Burge, King, NC	79
		Frankie Butler, Welcome, NC	68

## One-Day Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
May 14	Longleaf Country Club, Southern Pines, NC	Carmen Serbio, III, Fayetteville, NC	76
		Angel Milne, Durham, NC	74
		Edward Pickett, Aberdeen, NC	72
		Andy Bissell, Greensboro, NC	70
		Deane Hundley, Southern Pines, NC	75
		John Young, Sunset Beach, NC	68
		Betty Zvarich, Fayetteville, NC	73
		Nancy Bodycomb, Winston Salem, NC	67
May 22	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC	Spencer Witherspoon, Durham, NC	72
		Jeff Manley, Raleigh, NC	70
		Ronald Hodges, Mayodan, NC	76
		Terry Harris, Raleigh, NC	67
		Scott Boltz, Raleigh, NC	72
		Keith Jackson, Apex, NC	63
		Anne Bowers, Charlotte, NC	79
		Mary-Ann Poole, Durham, NC	65
June 6	Duke University Golf Club, Durham, NC - AM	Jeff Manley, Raleigh, NC	71
		Wes Stevens, King, NC	67
		Jim Volpe, Raleigh, NC	78
		Kevin Minter, Elon, NC	69
		Larry Southern, King, NC	72
		Melvin Dodson, Sandy Ridge, NC	68
		Lauren Carter, West End, NC	75
		Mary-Ann Poole, Durham, NC	67
June 6	Duke University Golf Club, Durham, NC - PM	Richard Lytle, Chapel Hill, NC	74
		Douglas Michal, Raleigh, NC	71
		Rajneet Garewal, Raleigh, NC	81
		Vincent Formale, Morrisville, NC	68
		Jack Gordon, New Bern, NC	76
		William Russ, Hillsville, VA	64
		Jason Woodall, Yanceyville, NC	69
		Tim Dillon, Charlotte, NC	68
June 11	Salem Glen Country Club, Clemmons, NC	Chris Taylor, Concord, NC	76
		Ronald Hodges, Mayodan, NC	67
		Bob Baity, Thomasville, NC	73
		Travis Jones, Greensboro, NC	63
		Douglas Michal, Raleigh, NC	72
		Troy Northcutt, Fayetteville, NC	70
		Scott Fink, Raleigh, NC	77
		Nicholas Edwards, Hillsborough, NC	69
June 25	The Neuse Golf Club, Clayton, NC	Don Moore, Raleigh, NC	74
		Randy Robbins, Smithfield, NC	67
		John White, Charlotte, NC	71
		Charlie Fisher, Clemmons, NC	70
		Steve Campbell, Lillington, NC	76
		John Hudson, Madison, NC	68
		Steve Wright, Deep Gap, NC	69
		David Tinker, Cary, NC	63
July 9	Tanglewood Park (Championship), Clemmons, NC	Katie Thackerson, Earl, NC	82
		Julia Shore, Raleigh, NC	72
		Colin Chapman, Franklin, NC	64
		Duke Wellman, Gastonia, NC	70
		Chris Taylor, Concord, NC	80
		John Heroux, Wake Forest, NC	67
		Michael Christley, Greensboro, NC	69
		Pete Joyce, Stoneville, NC	63
July 17	Bryan Park Golf Club (Champions), Browns Summit, NC		

## One-Day Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
July 23	Lonnie Poole Golf Course at NC State University, Raleigh, NC	Joe Mullen, Wake Forest, NC	72
		Joey Todd, Bladenboro, NC	71
		James Hatfield, Apex, NC	76
		Donald Gellenbeck, Raleigh, NC	65
		Randy Robbins, Smithfield, NC	69
		Steve Doan, Apex, NC	64
July 30	Southern Pines Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC	Kyle Tucker, Raleigh, NC	70
		Ray Casey, Garner, NC	68
		Cisco Almodovar, Fayetteville, NC	79
		John Glass, Archdale, NC	68
		Jim Kinney, High Point, NC	73
		Bob Proulx, Hope Mills, NC	68
		Lauren Carter, West End, NC	72
		Ann Hogan, Denton, NC	76
August 7	River Ridge Golf Club, Raleigh, NC	Chris Cox, Raleigh, NC	72
		James Hatfield, Apex, NC	68
		Ted Ciesla, Apex, NC	74
		Nicholas Edwards, Hillsborough, NC	65
		Jake Perry, Raleigh, NC	71
		Roy Alexander, Hillsborough, NC	63
August 13	Masonboro Country Club, Wilmington, NC	Donald Staley, Pinehurst, NC	80
		Jim Bradley, Leland, NC	68
		Keith Snyder, Hope Mills, NC	74
		Scott Broders, Wake Forest, NC	68
		Austin Heath, Leland, NC	72
		Jim Kinney, High Point, NC	68
August 14	Cape Fear National Golf Club, Leland, NC	Jeff Manley, Raleigh, NC	71
		Scott Broders, Wake Forest, NC	66
		Pat Cullifer, Leland, NC	77
		Randy Mitchem, Southport, NC	69
		Jack Gordon, New Bern, NC	69
		Mike Roddey, Rock Hill, NC	67
		Robert Beard, Leland, NC	79
		Kerry Taylor, Wilmington, NC	68
August 17	Tobacco Road Golf Club, Sanford, NC	J. C. Frye, Pinebluff, NC	72
		Greg Kelly, Pinehurst, NC	69
		Steve Campbell, Lillington, NC	76
		Jerry Polston, Elgin, SC	65
		Don Moore, Raleigh, NC	65
		Kent Hustvedt, Durham, NC	66
		Melissa Smith, Advance, NC	79
		Carol Boles, Madison, NC	66
Sept 17	Sapona Country Club, Lexington, NC	Justin Clement, Lexington, NC	72
		Tim Dillon, Charlotte, NC	73
		John Biggs, Mayodan, NC	86
		Chad Nelson, Stoneville, NC	75
		Jerry Rogers, Madison, NC	76
		Russ Montgomery, Randleman, NC	66
		Betty Zvarich, Fayetteville, NC	76
		Sook Hee Yang, Jamestown, NC	77

## One-Day Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Sept 24	The Golf Club at Chapel Ridge, Pittsboro, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	John Foster, Summerfield, NC	74
	Men, Flight A - Net	Bryon Huff, Chapel Hill, NC	69
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Doug Noell, Chapel Hill, NC	79
	Men, Flight B - Net	Christopher Rook, Pittsboro, NC	68
	Senior Men - Gross	Rick Hogan, Denton, NC	71
	Senior Men - Net	Ken Hamrick, Cary, NC	64
	Women - Gross	Julie Shore, Raleigh, NC	77
	Women - Net	Patty Tinker, Cary, NC	75
October 9	Bermuda Run Country Club (West), Bermuda Run, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bradley Kiger, Winston Salem, NC	72
	Men, Flight A - Net	John Blevins, Lewisville, NC	70
	Men, Flight B - Gross	William Walwik, Mocksville, NC	81
	Men, Flight B - Net	Derek Marley, Lewisville, NC	72
	Senior Men - Gross	Jerry Rogers, Madison, NC	76
	Senior Men - Net	Donald Hatcher, Stoneville, NC	67
October 29	Rumbling Bald Resort (Apple Valley), Lake Lure, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC	74
	Men, Flight A - Net	Tim Whitener, Hickory, NC	82
	Men, Flight B - Gross	John Hudson, Madison, NC	92
	Men, Flight B - Net	Steven Turner, Asheville, NC	74
	Senior Men - Gross	Barry Delapp, Hendersonville, NC	77
	Senior Men - Net	Doug Meurs, McLeansville, NC	74
	Women - Gross	Patty Tinker, Cary, NC	101
	Women - Net	Gloria Long, Durham, NC	71
October 30	Rumbling Bald Resort (Bald Mountain), Lake Lure, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Skip Taylor, Flat Rock, NC	70
	Men, Flight A - Net	Greggory Duffy, Youngsville, NC	74
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Rory Dalton, Hendersonville, NC	89
	Men, Flight B - Net	John Hudson, Madison, NC	80
	Senior Men - Gross	Barry Delapp, Hendersonville, NC	72
	Senior Men - Net	Doug Meurs, McLeansville, NC	70
	Women - Gross	Lib Evans, Florence, SC	100
	Women - Net	Janet Naggs, Salem, SC	71
Nov 6	The Preserve at Jordan Lake, Chapel Hill, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Tracey King, Selma, NC	78
	Men, Flight A - Net	Mitchell Criswell, West End, NC	73
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Rajneet Garewal, Raleigh, NC	88
	Men, Flight B - Net	Donald Gellenbeck, Raleigh, NC	75
	Senior Men - Gross	Donald Marks, Sanford, NC	77
	Senior Men - Net	Jerry Rogers, Madison, NC	76
Nov 12	Mill Creek Golf Club, Mebane, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bryon Ruben, Durham, NC	74
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jason Smith, Raleigh, NC	76
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Trent Parrish, Sunset Beach, NC	82
	Men, Flight B - Net	Joseph Nichols, Raleigh, NC	76
	Senior Men - Gross	Dennis Toothman, Raleigh, NC	77
	Senior Men - Net	Mike Boyles, King, NC	72
Dec 10	Tournament of Champions, Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (No. 1), Pinehurst, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Jason Smith, Raleigh, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Samuel Stevens, King, NC	68
	Men, Flight B - Gross	John Biggs, Mayodan, NC	76
	Men, Flight B - Net	Cisco Almodovar, Fayetteville, NC	67
	Senior Men - Gross	Steve Wright, Deep Gap, NC	72
	Senior Men - Net	Ron Thorne, Denton, NC	69
	Women - Gross	Lauren Carter, West End, NC	79
	Women - Net	Diane Boston, West End, NC	72



## One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments Carolinians Golf Association 2011 Results

### One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Feb 14	Old North State Club, New London, NC	Rob Stover, Durham, NC	67
		Chris O'Shea, Durham, NC	
		Trent Gregory, Wake Forest, NC	66
		Joe Stupalsky, Raleigh, NC	
		Whit Fairer, Huntersville, NC	70
		Pat Palmquist, Huntersville, NC	
		Rob Rowe, New London, NC	64
		John Punger, New London, NC	
April 2	Coharie Country Club, Clinton, NC	Lori Teague, Newton, NC	76
		Cindy Baker, Claremont, NC	
		Jerry Polston, Elgin, SC	69
		Patty Polston, Elgin, SC	
		John Spell, Clinton, NC	68
		Chris Eaves, Burgaw, NC	
		Will Waters, Clinton, NC	64
		Stephen Waters, Clinton, NC	
April 11	Prestonwood Country Club (Meadows), Cary, NC	Rick Reese, Clinton, NC	73
		Jeffrey Spell, Salzburg, NC	
		Joseph Boyd, Spring Lake, NC	65
		Flash Gordon, Vass, NC	
		John Bowman, Cary, NC	61
		Scott McClellan, Cary, NC	
		Ron Clarke, Cary, NC	64
		Jeff Jamieson, Chapel Hill, NC	
May 9	The Club at 12 Oaks, Holly Springs, NC	David Wall, Madison, NC	72
		Johnny Kallam, Stoneville, NC	
		Roy Alexander, Hillsborough, NC	63
		Edward Ribet, Durham, NC	
		Walt Hensler, Durham, NC	72
		Sue Hensler, Durham, NC	
		Ray Casey, Garner, NC	65
		Cindy Casey, Garner, NC	

## One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
May 11	Mid-Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC		
	Women, Flight A - Gross	Angela Stewart, Greenville, NC	69
		Maggie Weder, Greenville, NC	
	Women, Flight A - Net	Betty Zvarich, Fayetteville, NC	61
		Joyce Sorenson, Fayetteville, NC	
	Women, Flight B - Gross	Lynda Atkins, Cary, NC	77
		Dokin Elphick, Cary NC	
	Women, Flight B - Net	Olga Manning, West End, NC	62
		Elaine Simon, Oak Ridge, NC	
June 20	Forest Oaks Country Club, Greensboro, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Shawn Heinchon, Greenville, NC	64
		Joshua Aaron, Winterville, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Ron Clarke, Cary, NC	61
		Sam Futterman, Cary, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Delanous Bennett, Asheboro, NC	68
		Rickey Moran, Asheboro	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Kevin Minter, Elon, NC	59
		Nicholas Edwards, Hillsborough, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Danielle Haizlip, Statesville, NC	70
		Chris Haizlip, Statesville, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Maggie Collins, Greensboro, NC	59
		Candy DeWitt, Greensboro, NC	
June 23	Country Club of North Carolina (Dogwood), Pinehurst, NC (Fundraiser Event)		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	William Rocchi, Pinehurst, NC	67
		Robert Oldroyd, Pinehurst, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Kenton Robertson, Greensboro, NC	65
		Frank Ryan, Greensboro, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Steve Moore, Nashville, NC	70
		Stephen Kadlick, Rocky Mount, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Mike Proctor, Cary, NC	67
		Ron Cooke, Cary, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight A - Gross	Gene Grubb, Summerfield, NC	69
		James Morgan, Greensboro, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight A - Net	Dick Wilson, Whispering Pines, NC	66
		Russell French, Pinehurst, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight B - Gross	Butch Clark, Winston Salem, NC	72
		Rodie Marovich, Winston Salem, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight B - Net	Russ Stephenson, Raleigh, NC	63
		David Parker, Wilmington, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Bob Sandler, Pinehurst, NC	79
		Rhonda Brooks, Pinehurst, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Joseph Boyd, Spring Lake, NC	72
		Theresa Boyd, Spring Lake, NC	
July 25	Country Club of Salisbury, Salisbury, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Matthew Crenshaw, Burlington, NC	61
		Blair Bowlands, Burlington, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Russ Tanis, Pineville, NC	61
		Terry Lynn, Fort Mill, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	David Wall, Madison, NC	66
		Johnny Kallam, Stoneville, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Eddie Streetman, Lexington, NC	60
		Bobby Jarrett, High Point, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Larry Southern, King, NC	66
		Marcia Burge, King, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Jane Baity, Thomasville, NC	62
		Bob Baity, Thomasville, NC	

## One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
August 1	Old North State Club, New London, NC (Fundraiser Event)		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Mike Richardson, Charlotte, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Drew Selby, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Tim Cooper, West End, NC	65
	Men, Flight B - Net	Hugh Beckwith, West End, NC	
	Senior Men - Gross	Mike Refsnider, Charlotte, NC	72
	Senior Men - Net	Cole Hull, Hickory, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Jason Cogdill, Pfafftown, NC	63
	Mixed/Women - Net	Denny Wesney, High Point, NC	
		Dalton McMichael, Jr., Stoneville, NC	69
Aug 22	The Hasentree Club, Wake Forest, NC	Larry Webb, Greensboro, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Charles Foy, Gastonia, NC	61
	Men, Flight A - Net	Marvin Foy, Gastonia, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Tom Bookmiller, Lake Wylie, SC	72
	Men, Flight B - Net	Cindy Altieri, Lake Wylie, SC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Charlotte Leidy, Chapel Hill, NC	68
	Mixed/Women - Net	Mark Baylen, Chapel Hill, NC	
Sep 26	Heritage Golf Club, Wake Forest, NC	Steve Arrington, Raleigh, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Gross	T.D. Luten, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Chris Jacobson, Raleigh, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Steven Wright, Durham, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Randy Marshburn, Cary, NC	68
	Mixed/Women - Gross	David Allen, Cary, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Stephen McDevitt, Durham, NC	62
		Clay Thomas, Durham, NC	
		Michael Mayer, Charlotte, NC	63
		Virginia Mayer, Charlotte, NC	
Oct 24	Grandfather Golf & Country Club, Linville, NC (Fundraiser Event)	Mary Fallon, Durham, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Robert Tennant, Cary, NC	63
	Men, Flight A - Net	Kyle Tucker, Raleigh, NC	66
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Leon Tucker, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Chad Carter, Advance, NC	63
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Brad Queen, Mocksville, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Don Moore, Raleigh, NC	70
		Stephen Snow, Mount Airy, NC	
		Robbie Moore, Raleigh, NC	64
		Stephen Farmer, Raleigh, NC	
Oct 24	Men, Flight C - Gross	Kevin Miller, Clayton, NC	69
	Men, Flight C - Net	Miken Miller, Clayton, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight A - Gross	Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC	67
	Senior Men, Flight A - Net	Rhonda Brooks, Pinehurst, NC	
	Senior Men, Flight B - Gross		
	Senior Men, Flight B - Net	Tommy Thomas, Maiden, NC	70
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Clint Johnson, Morganton, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Atilia Molnar, Charlotte, NC	69
		Jeff Brunelle, Charlotte, NC	
		Barry Misiak, Charlotte, NC	76
Oct 24		Jason Flowers, Monroe, NC	
		Tony McLain, Wilkesboro, NC	72
		Richard Newton, Mooresville, NC	
		Jin Yang, Mint Hill, NC	81
		Rod Shubert, Charlotte, NC	
		Mike Matthews, Charlotte, NC	73
		Forrest Norman III, Charlotte, NC	
		Bryon Beck, Marion, SC	67
		Thomas Randall, Bishopville, SC	
		Henry Thomas, Pacolet Mills, SC	65
Oct 24		Bobby Newman, Roebuck, SC	
		Ronnie Caulder, North Myrtle Beach, SC	79
		Mac Adams, Little River, SC	
		Stuart Patch, Davidson, NC	68
		George Christensen, Davidson, NC	
		Sharon Barham, Wake Forest, NC	71
		John Barham, Wake Forest, NC	
		Anne Bowers, Charlotte, NC	65
		Russ Montgomery, Rodelman, NC	

## One-Day Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Nov 16	Tobacco Road Golf Club, Sanford, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Chad Carter, Advance, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Net	Chad Frye, Davidson, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Carmen Serbio III, Fayetteville, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Kevin Rodrigues, Fayetteville, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	70
	Mixed/Women - Net	Dick Skobo, West End, NC	
		Michael Barber, Charlotte, NC	60
		Gerard Szatkowski, Fort Mill, SC	
Dec 11	Tournament of Champions, Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (No. 5), Pinehurst, NC	Patty Moore, Charlotte, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Dianne Yelovich, Pinehurst, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Karen Shults, Raleigh, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Debbie Perry, Holly Springs, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Kevin Atamian, Raleigh, NC	63
	Mixed/Women - Gross	Daniel Harding, Raleigh, NC	
	Mixed/Women - Net	Chad Carter, Advance, NC	66
		Brad Queen, Mocksville, NC	
		Bobby Jarrett, High Point, NC	72
		Eddie Streetman, Lexington, NC	
		Ronnie Caulder, North Myrtle Beach, SC	62
		Mac Adams, Little River, SC	
		Kevin Miller, Clayton, NC	72
		Miken Miller, Clayton, NC	
		Olga Manning, West End, NC	66
		Elaine Simon, Southern Pines, NC	

## Pre-Senior/Senior/Super Senior Tournament

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Mar 15/16	Mid-Pines Inn and Golf Club/Pine Needles Lodge and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC		
	Men, Age 45-49 - Gross	Patrick Brady, Reidsville, NC	151
	Men, Age 45-49 - Net	Rajneet Garewal, Raleigh, NC	140
	Men, Age 50-54 - Gross	Mallory McDaniel, Kannapolis, NC	151
	Men, Age 50-54 - Net	Kyle McClintock, Bahama, NC	147
	Men, Age 55-59 - Gross	Johnny Kallam, Stoneville, NC	143
	Men, Age 55-59 - Net	Terry Heath, Apex, NC	141
	Men, Age 60-64 - Gross	Steve Wright, Deep Gap, NC	142
	Men, Age 60-64 - Net	Jerry Rogers, Madison, NC	141
	Men, Age 65-69 - Gross	Mike Sprouts, Newton, NC	144
	Men, Age 65-69 - Net	Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC	134
	Men, Age 70 plus - Gross	Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC	150
	Men, Age 70 plus - Net	Russell French, Pinehurst, NC	133



## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments Carolinians Golf Association 2011 Results

### Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Jan 31	Kiawah Island Golf Resort (Oak Point), Kiawah Island, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Mike Bright, Mt. Pleasant, SC	69
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Kirkham, Columbia, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Dennis McDonald, Johns Island, SC	62
	Men, Flight B - Net	John Knothe, Johns Island, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Ron Camp, Spartanburg, SC	75
	Super Senior - Net	Bill Hayes, Spartanburg, SC	
		Roger Buckner, Weaverville, NC	62
Feb 1	Kiawah Island Golf Resort (Cougar Point), Kiawah Island, SC	David Smith, Travelers Rest, SC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Walt Noell, Seabrook Island, SC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Charlie Heye, Seabrook Island, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Bobby Mitchell, Moncks Corner, SC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	John Swicord, Pinopolis, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross		
	Super Senior - Net		
Feb 7	Wachesaw Plantation Club, Murrells Inlet, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Al Hogan, Myrtle Beach, SC	71
	Men, Flight A - Net	Linwood Foster, Pawleys Island, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Lanny Carrell, Sr., Pawleys Island, SC	67
	Men, Flight B - Net	Steve Denney, Shallotte, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Mike Bright, Mt. Pleasant, SC	70
	Super Senior - Net	Ralph Martino, Isle of Palms, SC	
		Charles Augone, Ocean Isle Beach, NC	66
Feb 8	Prestwick Country Club, Myrtle Beach, SC	Wilbur Browning, Ocean Isle Beach, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Scott Schwarz, Summerville, SC	71
	Men, Flight A - Net	Bobby Gause, Lexington, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Donald Ross III, Charlotte, NC	71
	Men, Flight B - Net	Jack High, Tega Cay, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross		
	Super Senior - Net		

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Feb 22	Mid Pines Inn and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC	Bill Beal, Matthews, NC	67
		Robert Olsen, Monroe, NC	
		Bob Kinsey, Murrells Inlet, SC	64
		Nelson Raimondo, Murrells Inlet, SC	
		Larry Southern, King, NC	71
		Melvin Dodson, Sandy Ridge, NC	
		Donald Staley, Pinehurst, NC	63
		Robert Staley, Asheboro, NC	
		Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC	67
		Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	
Feb 23	Pine Needles Lodge and Golf Club, Southern Pines, NC	Walt Noell, Seabrook Island, SC	63
		Charlie Heye, Seabrook Island, SC	
		David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC	67
		Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC	
		Bill Beal, Matthews, NC	65
		Robert Olsen, Monroe, NC	
		Michael Mauney, Southport, NC	72
		Sam Keziah, Southport, NC	
		William Kasten, Sunset Beach, NC	61
		Robert Tomassetti, Myrtle Beach, SC	
Mar 7	The Club at Irish Creek, Kannapolis, NC	Walt Noell, Seabrook Island, SC	69
		Charlie Heye, Seabrook Island, SC	
		Jess Key, Asheville, NC	64
		Robert Webb, Asheville, NC	
		Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC	69
		David Watterworth, Charlotte, NC	
		Terry Daffron, Greensboro, NC	65
		George Kennon, Greensboro, NC	
		Jim Chamblee, Charlotte, NC	79
		John Leak, Charlotte, NC	
Mar 17	Camden Country Club, Camden, SC	Mike Foley, Greensboro, NC	65
		Bill Grice, Gastonia, NC	
		Frank Norris, Charlotte, NC	75
		Wayne McCarver, Charlotte, NC	
		Bill Baker, Charlotte, NC	64
		Warren Wenzl, Charlotte, NC	
		Thomas Randall, Bishopville, SC	67
		Byron Beck, Marion, SC	
		Mike Bright, Mt. Pleasant, SC	63
		Jim Kirkham, Columbia, SC	
Mar 21	Catawba Country Club, Newton, NC	Richard Harris, Lancaster, SC	73
		James Haire, Lancaster, SC	
		Willard Dorriety, Florence, SC	62
		Dennis Dorman, Florence, SC	
		Vic Hannon, Camden, SC	70
		Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC	
		John Livoti, Columbia, SC	63
		Dale Trimberger, Fort Mill, SC	
		David Brown, Clemmons, NC	68
		Mike Judkins, Winston Salem, NC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
April 7	High Point Country Club (Willow Creek), High Point, NC	Cliff Seastrunk, Raleigh, NC	67
		Lennie Barton, Raleigh, NC	63
		Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC	63
		James Stephens, High Point, NC	70
		Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	70
		Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	63
		Vennon Rayle, Reidsville, NC	63
		Vance Rayle, Greensboro, NC	74
		Ron Page, Concord, NC	74
		Bill Ferriss, Concord, NC	66
April 10	Kenmure Country Club, Flat Rock, NC	Max Mast, Concord, NC	66
		Jack Sommer, Cornelius, NC	
		Joel Stoudemire, Greer, SC	67
		Robert Hines, Greer, SC	65
		Dale Godfrey, Spartanburg, SC	76
		Tom Ezell, Chesnee, SC	76
		Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	65
		Dick Skobo, West End, NC	70
		Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC	70
		Tom Nix, Canton, NC	62
April 11	Champion Hills Club, Hendersonville, NC	Julius Aiken, Greenville, SC	62
		Jerry Sherman, Travelers Rest, SC	
		Marshall Stuart, Easley, SC	
		Tim McFall, Westminster, SC	
		Barry DeLapp, Hendersonville, NC	66
		Ed Miller, Fairview, NC	61
		David Riley, Greenville, SC	71
		Linwood MacIlvaine, Greenville, SC	71
		Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC	61
		Tom Nix, Canton, NC	68
April 18	TPC Piper Glen, Charlotte, NC - AM	Truman Klipstein, Charlotte, NC	68
		Carl Ballard, Charlotte, NC	62
		David Owens, Hendersonville, NC	73
		Charlie Thompson, Hendersonville, NC	73
		Tony Harris, Charlotte, NC	62
		Jim Boyles, Charlotte, NC	
		Thomas Rasmussen, Lewisville, NC	65
		Michael Roalnd, Winston Salem, NC	64
		Bob Sandler, Pinehurst, NC	74
		Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC	62
April 18	TPC Piper Glen, Charlotte, NC - PM	Tom Nix, Canton, NC	73
		Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC	64
		Joe Collins, Greensboro, NC	62
		Earl Welborn, High Point, NC	
		Tony Harris, Charlotte, NC	64
		Jim Boyles, Charlotte, NC	
		Wayne Godwin, Charlotte, NC	
		Roger Fuller, Charlotte, NC	
		Harold Fisher, Lake Wylie, SC	74
		Tom Bookmiller, Lake Wylie, SC	66

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
April 26	Mimosa Hills Golf and Country Club, Morganton, NC - AM		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Mac McLendon, Lenoir, NC	70
	Men, Flight A - Net	Chris Wilson, Lenoir, NC	65
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Chip Saunders, Morganton, NC	74
	Men, Flight B - Net	Chip Black, Valdese, NC	63
	Super Senior - Gross	Bruce Eckard, Conover, NC	62
	Super Senior - Net	Pete Keel, Conover, NC	61
		Tony Fowler, Ellenboro, NC	
		David Holland, Forest City, NC	
		Jim Gray, Gastonia, NC	
April 26	Mimosa Hills Golf and Country Club, Morganton, NC - PM		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Richard Gwaltney, Taylorsville, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	David Bloom, Hickory, NC	57
	Men, Flight B - Gross	James Boydstone, Hickory, NC	71
	Men, Flight B - Net	Greg Powell, Charlotte, NC	61
	Super Senior - Gross	Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC	71
	Super Senior - Net	Johnny Colvard, Gastonia, NC	59
		Tony Harris, Charlotte, NC	
		Richard Harris, Charlotte, NC	
		Bob Binkley, Cornelius, NC	
May 2	Pinewild Country Club (Holly), Pinehurst, NC - AM		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	David Hunt, Denver, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	James Schilling, Lake Wylie, SC	63
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Jim Sears, Lake Wylie, SC	66
	Men, Flight B - Net	Roger Fuller, Charlotte, NC	59
	Super Senior - Gross	Edwin Trimble, Charlotte, NC	66
	Super Senior - Net	Alan Dirk, Sanford, NC	69
		Fred Berman, Sanford, NC	
		Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	
		James McMillan, Laurinburg, NC	
May 2	Pinewild Country Club (Holly), Pinehurst, NC - PM		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bryce Beard, Salisbury, NC	69
	Men, Flight A - Net	Clyde Mickle, Salisbury, NC	66
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Robert Staley, Asheboro, NC	72
	Men, Flight B - Net	Donald Staley, Pinehurst, NC	62
	Super Senior - Gross	Al Makila, Raleigh, NC	70
	Super Senior - Net	Bob Rudolph, Raleigh, NC	60
		George Kress, Southern Pines, NC	
		Grady Strickland, Chapel Hill, NC	
May 12	Saponia Country Club, Lexington, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Robert Olsen, Monroe, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Bill Beal, Matthews, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Steve Hooks, Greensboro, NC	70
	Men, Flight B - Net	Bill Eversole, Greensboro, NC	60
	Super Senior - Gross	Willard Dorriety, Florence, SC	69
	Super Senior - Net	Dennis Dorman, Florence, SC	60
		Tony Johnson, Greensboro, NC	
		Jack Lytton, Stoneville, NC	
		Ralph Wadlinger, Graham, NC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
May 23	Tanglewood Park (Championship), Clemmons, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	John Haley, Raleigh, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Tom Oxholm, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Larry Southern, King, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Net	Melvin Dodson, Sandy Ridge, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Rick Chapman, Conover, NC	71
	Super Senior - Net	Thomas Millican, Conover, NC	
		Joseph Boyd, Spring Lake, NC	62
		Flash Gordon, Vass, NC	
		Charles Daley, Whispering Pines, NC	69
May 25	Forest Oaks Country Club, Greensboro, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Roy Ross, Southern Pines, NC	68
	Men, Flight A - Net	Rick Leslie, Southern Pines, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Cecil Lockley, Creedmoor, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Ed Lothes, Creedmoor, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC	68
	Super Senior - Net	Tom Fleming, Bermuda Run, NC	
		James Montgomery, Randleman, NC	67
		Mike Springer, High Point, NC	
		Ralph Wadlinger, Graham, NC	65
May 31	St. James Plantation (Players), Southport, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Dick McLain, Southport, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Edwin Fort, Southport, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Alan Dirk, Sanford, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Fred Berman, Sanford, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Lanny Correll, Sr., Pawleys Island, SC	68
	Super Senior - Net	Steve Denney, Shallotte, NC	
		Charles Augone, Ocean Isle Beach, NC	60
		Wilbur Browning, Ocean Isle Beach, NC	
		Tony Harris, Charlotte, NC	71
June 1	St. James Plantation (Founders), Southport, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Jim Boyles, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	James O'Neal, Jr., Southport, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Gross	R.W. Murr, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net		
	Super Senior - Gross		
	Super Senior - Net		
June 8	Country Club of Asheville, Asheville, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Dennis Helms, Monroe, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Net	Charlie Moore, North Myrtle Beach, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC	64
	Men, Flight B - Net	Johnny Colvard, Gastonia, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Lanny Correll, Sr., Pawleys Island, SC	70
	Super Senior - Net	Steve Denney, Shallotte, NC	
		Scott King, Morehead City, NC	61
		Jerry Barnes, Morehead City, NC	
		Tony Harris, Charlotte, NC	70
		Jim Boyles, Charlotte, NC	
		Bill Roberts, Jr., Myrtle Beach, SC	63
		Mitchell Jordan, Myrtle Beach, SC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
June 13	Rumbling Bald Resort (Apple Valley), Lake Lure, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC Johnny Colvard, Gastonia, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Lanny Correll Sr., Pawleys Island, SC Steve Denney, Shallotte, NC	62
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Rob Blackmon, Raleigh, NC Kent Geer, Raleigh, NC	72
	Men, Flight B - Net	Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC Tom Nix, Canton, NC	61
	Super Senior - Gross	Wayne Godwin, Charlotte, NC Gabe Hill, Charlotte, NC	69
	Super Senior - Net	Ronald Page, Concord, NC Max Mast, Concord, NC	61
June 14	Rumbling Bald Resort (Bald Mountain), Lake Lure, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Chris Tucker, Hendersonville, NC Larry Culler, Conover, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jack Huss, Rutherfordton, NC Tom Wright, Lawndale, NC	60
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC Tom Nix, Canton, NC	70
	Men, Flight B - Net	Rick Humphries, Stanley, NC Jerry Wortman, Gastonia, NC	58
	Super Senior - Gross	Wayne Godwin, Charlotte, NC Gabe Hill, Charlotte, NC	71
	Super Senior - Net	Ronald Dangelo, Rutherfordton, NC Dick Hood, Rutherfordton, NC	63
June 20	Croasdaile Country Club, Durham, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	John Bunn, Raleigh, NC Julian Bunn, Raleigh, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC Tony Ingle, Greensboro, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Gerald Smith, Apex, NC James Godwin, Apex, NC	73
	Men, Flight B - Net	Joseph Crocker, Winston Salem, NC Joe Parker, Durham, NC	63
	Super Senior - Gross	Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC	67
	Super Senior - Net	Roy Alexander, Hillsborough, NC Glenn Wright, Pittsboro, NC	62
June 27	Country Club of Salisbury, Salisbury, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bob Sandler, Pinehurst, NC Tony Smarrelli, Pinehurst, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Rick Chapman, Conover, NC Thomas Millican, Conover, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Bill Hayes, Spartanburg, SC Tom Ezell, Chesnee, SC	68
	Men, Flight B - Net	Larry Daffron, Greensboro, NC Frank Hairt, Climax, NC	60
	Super Senior - Gross	William Goodson III, Winston Salem, NC Bob Moser, Winston Salem, NC	68
	Super Senior - Net	Robert Webb, Asheville, NC Jesse Key, Asheville, NC	59
July 7	Pinewood Country Club, Asheboro, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Thomas Rasmussen, Lewisville, NC Michael Roland, Winston Salem, NC	62
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Kinney, High Point, NC Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Wayne Carr, Julian, NC Tony Ingle, Greensboro, NC	69
	Men, Flight B - Net	Gary Chapman, Jamestown, NC Tom Fleming, Bermuda Run, NC	61
	Super Senior - Gross	Al Makila, Raleigh, NC Bob Rudolph, Raleigh, NC	65
	Super Senior - Net	Travis Jones, Greensboro, NC Tom Woodard, Greensboro, NC	59

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
July 11	Ballantyne Country Club, Charlotte, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Jim Hunsuck, Troutman, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Net	Ed Conlin, Concord, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Rick Robbins, Chester, NC	60
	Men, Flight B - Net	Don King, Rock Hill, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Rick Humphries, Stanley, NC	72
	Super Senior - Net	Jerry Wortman, Gastonia, NC	
		Mike Foley, Greensboro, NC	61
July 18	Greenville Country Club (Riverside), Greenville, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bill Grice, Gastonia, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Gray, Gastonia, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Richard Gwaltney, Taylorsville, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Robert Brickels, Davidson, NC	61
	Super Senior - Gross	Bobby Hedrick, Concord, NC	
	Super Senior - Net		
July 19	Greenville Country Club (Chanticleer), Greenville, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Calvin Bishop, Chesnee, SC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Bobby Christmas, Spartanburg, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Johnny Colvard, Gastonia, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	68
	Super Senior - Net	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	
		R.W. Murr, Charlotte, NC	58
July 25	The Reserve Club at Woodside Plantation, Aiken, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Tom Mefford, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Danny Pierce, Columbia, SC	68
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Bill Bragdon, Columbia, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Paul Manikowski, Greenville, SC	58
	Super Senior - Gross	Larry Coggins, Mauldin, SC	
	Super Senior - Net		
July 26	Mount Vintage Plantation (Chester-Vintage), N. Augusta, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bo Leslie, Simpsonville, SC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Faulkner, Greenville, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Gary Schatz, Fort Mill, SC	63
	Men, Flight B - Net	Johnny Colvard, Gastonia, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Bob Buie, Columbia, SC	71
	Super Senior - Net	Skip Eynon, Columbia, SC	
		Ray Jeffords, Shelby, NC	62
		Leslie Farfour, Shelby, NC	
		Larry Stallcup, Greenville, SC	70
		Linwood MacIlvaine, Greenville, SC	
		Tim McFall, Westminster, SC	61
		Marshall Stuart, Easley, SC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Aug 1	TPC at Wakefield Plantation, Raleigh, NC	Raymond Davis, Apex, NC	67
		Don Lee, Raleigh, NC	
		Rob Blackmon, Raleigh, NC	63
		Kent Geer, Raleigh, NC	
		Cecil Lockley, Creedmoor, NC	71
		Ed Lothes, Creedmoor, NC	
		Hugh Bannard, Fuquay Varina, NC	63
		Bob Bailey, Raleigh, NC	
		Dick Wilson, Whispering Pines, NC	70
		Rudy Baxley, Holden Beach, NC	
Aug 15	Walnut Creek Country Club, Goldsboro, NC	Richard Farrington, Graham, NC	60
		Charles Gunn, Greensboro, NC	
		Jack Gordon, New Bern, NC	69
		Louis Longo, New Bern, NC	
		Steve Moore, Nashville, NC	65
		Will Alston, Rocky Mount, NC	
		Ron Camp, Spartanburg, SC	74
		Bill Hayes, Spartanburg, SC	
		Donald Leatherman, Morehead City, NC	64
		William Widgeon, Morehead City, NC	
Aug 16	Cutter Creek Golf Club, Snow Hill, NC	Al Makila, Raleigh, NC	68
		Bob Rudolph, Raleigh, NC	
		Rex Teaney, Chapel Hill, NC	58
		Rick Perrine, Goldsboro, NC	
		Stanley Kinney, Summerfield, NC	68
		James Whisnant, Raleigh, NC	
		Rob Blackmon, Raleigh, NC	65
		Kent Geer, Raleigh, NC	
		Jim Bradley, Leland, NC	72
		William Dawson, Pinehurst, NC	
Aug 22	Bermuda Run Country Club, Bermuda Run, NC	Roddy Funderburk, Leland, NC	61
		Bobby Davis, Calabash, NC	
		Al Makila, Raleigh, NC	68
		Bob Rudolph, Raleigh, NC	
		Rex Teaney, Chapel Hill, NC	60
		Rick Perrine, Goldsboro, NC	
		Richard Powers, Sparta, NC	67
		Mark Harris, Charlotte	
		Brodie Baker, Bermuda Run, NC	64
		Tom Fleming, Bermuda Run, NC	
Sep 12	Cobblestone Park Golf Club (Garnet-Black), Blythewood, SC	Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC	74
		Tom Nix, Canton, NC	
		Ron Camp, Spartanburg, SC	66
		Bill Hayes, Spartanburg, SC	
		Bob Cornish, Advance, NC	71
		Dawson Strider, Advance, NC	
		Anthony Schiffer, Indian Land, SC	65
		Dave Ferguson, Fort Mill, SC	
		Mike Bright, Mt. Pleasant, SC	63
		Jim Kirkham, Columbia, SC	
		Brian Alchermes, Columbia, SC	62
		Eugene Spencer, Blythewood, SC	
		Skip Eynon, Columbia, SC	69
		Marvin Huggins, Columbia, SC	
		Bucky Grice, Columbia, SC	62
		Lee Jordan, Columbia, SC	
		Vic Hannon, Camden, SC	65
		Bob Stringer, Blythewood, SC	
		John Livoti, Columbia, SC	65
		Dale Trimberger, Fort Mill, SC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Sep 19	Seabrook Island Club (Ocean Winds), Seabrook Island, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Anthony Kaduk, Salem, SC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Philip Weber, Fripp Island, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	John Knothe, Johns Island, SC	64
	Men, Flight B - Net	Dennis McDonald, Seabrook Island, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Deno Hloros, Davidson, NC	78
	Super Senior - Net	Steve Macri, Davidson, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Marvin Foy, Gastonia, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Charles Foy, Gastonia, NC	
Sep 20	Seabrook Island Club (Crooked Oaks), Seabrook Island, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bobby Mitchell, Moncks Corner, SC	72
	Men, Flight A - Net	John Swicord, Pinopolis, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Scott Schwarz, Summerville, NC	66
	Men, Flight B - Net	Bobby Gause, Lexington, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Richard Kline, Davidson, NC	69
	Super Senior - Net	Raymond Angele, Davidson, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Skip Beggs, Jackson Springs, NC	
Sep 27	Statesville Country Club, Statesville, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Mickey Coffey, Pawleys Island, SC	76
	Men, Flight A - Net	Ron Handley, Pawleys Island, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Roddy Funderburk, Leland, NC	68
	Men, Flight B - Net	Bobby Davis, Calabash, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Walt Noell, Seabrook Island, SC	67
	Super Senior - Net	Charlie Heye, Seabrook Island, SC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Richard Ries, Blythewood, SC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Robert Segars, Florence, SC	
Oct 10	Chapel Hill Country Club, Chapel Hill, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Larry Southern, King, NC	68
	Men, Flight A - Net	Mike Bell, Winston Salem, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Melvin Dodson, Sandy Ridge, NC	63
	Men, Flight B - Net	Mike James, Walnut Cove, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	73
	Super Senior - Net	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Tommy Saunooke, Mills River, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Net	Tom Nix, Canton, NC	
Oct 17	The Club at 12 Oaks, Holly Springs, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Harold Fisher, Lake Wylie, SC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Sears, Lake Wylie, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Ken Hester, Clemmons, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Mike Kite, Clemmons, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross		
	Super Senior - Net		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Mark Kozel, Chapel Hill, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Chuck Reich, Chapel Hill, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	David Williams, Cary, NC	64
	Men, Flight B - Net	Larry Willett, High Point, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Jim Bradley, Leland, NC	74
	Super Senior - Net	William Dawson, Pinehurst, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Stephen Sutherland, Davidson, NC	64
	Men, Flight A - Net	Tom Hunter, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Gus Neville, Chapel Hill, NC	66
	Men, Flight B - Net	Ron Johnston, Chapel Hill, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Jeffrey Burton, Raleigh, NC	59
	Super Senior - Net	Richard Rohde, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Hal Dugenske, Whispering Pines, NC	72
	Men, Flight A - Net	Herb Conway, Whispering Pines, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Cecil Lockley, Creedmoor, NC	66
	Men, Flight B - Net	Ed Lothes, Creedmoor, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	77
	Super Senior - Net	Dick Skobo, West End, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Gerald Smith, Apex, NC	65
	Men, Flight A - Net	James Godwin, Apex, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Charles Lee, Clayton, NC	73
	Men, Flight B - Net	Tommy Jeffries, Raleigh, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Phil Thingstad, West End, NC	69
	Super Senior - Net	Dale Andress, Jackson Springs, NC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Oct 24	Colonial Country Club, Thomasville, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Lee Kiger, Kernersville, NC	66
	Men, Flight A - Net	Arlis Pike, Kernersville, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	61
	Men, Flight B - Net	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Wiley Barrett, Southern Pines, NC	73
	Super Senior - Net	Dick Skobo, West End, NC	
		Bob Binkley, Cornelius, NC	63
Oct 31	River Hills Country Club, Lake Wylie, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	David Hunt, Denver, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Harvard Turnbull, Greensboro, NC	72
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Ron Muir, Greensboro, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Melton Hope, Granite Falls, NC	66
	Super Senior - Gross	Gifford Poe, Granite Falls, NC	
	Super Senior - Net		
Nov 7	Gaston Country Club, Gastonia, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Brian Alchermes, Columbia, SC	72
	Men, Flight A - Net	Stephen Alchermes, Columbia, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	67
	Men, Flight B - Net	Charles Wolff, Charlotte, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Harry Goff, Clover, SC	71
	Super Senior - Net	Mike Garrett, Clover, SC	
		Ron Camp, Spartanburg, SC	65
Nov 14	Cape Fear Country Club, Wilmington, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bill Hayes, Spartanburg, SC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	Roger Fuller, Charlotte, NC	73
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Wayne Godwin, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	R. W. Murr, Charlotte, NC	67
	Super Senior - Gross	Frank Norris, Charlotte, NC	
	Super Senior - Net		
Nov 21	Rock Barn Golf & Spa (Jackson), Conover, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Phillip Greene, Charlotte, NC	70
	Men, Flight A - Net	Bill Thaxton, Monroe, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	John Skolds, Waxhaw, NC	65
	Men, Flight B - Net	Ken Beale, Chapin, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	70
	Super Senior - Net	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	
		Leslie Farfour, Shelby, NC	65
		Ray Jeffords, Shelby, NC	
		Clarence Edwards, Greenville, SC	67
		William Weeks, Greenville, SC	
		Adrian Delk, Lake Lure, NC	61
		Ed Barker, Gastonia, NC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Nov 22	Rock Barn Golf & Spa (Jones), Conover, NC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Thomas Rasmussen, Lewisville, NC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Michael Roland, Winston Salem, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Paul Manikowski, Greenville, SC	65
	Men, Flight B - Net	J. Siconolfi, Walhalla, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Ronnie Caulder, North Myrtle Beach, SC	70
	Super Senior - Net	James McMillan, Laurinburg, NC	
		Mike Foley, Greensboro, NC	63
		Bill Grice, Gastonia, NC	
		Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC	66
		Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	
		Butch Clark, Winston Salem, NC	65
		Mike Bell, Winston Salem, NC	
Nov 28	Wild Dunes Resort (Harbor), Isle of Palms, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Vic Hannon, Camden, SC	67
	Men, Flight A - Net	Jim Burgess, Columbia, SC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Al Hogan, Myrtle Beach, SC	63
	Men, Flight B - Net	Linwood Foster, Pawleys Island, SC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Greg Wojcik, Okatie, SC	75
	Super Senior - Net	Lenny Levin, Okatie, SC	
		Roger Buckner, Weaverville, NC	64
		David Smith, Travelers Rest, SC	
		Tim McBride, Okatie, SC	65
		Keith Guise, Okatie, SC	
		Wayne Johnson, Pawleys Island, SC	65
		Dick Pacella, Pawleys Island, SC	
Nov 29	Wild Dunes Resort (Links), Isle of Palms, SC		
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Nicholas Avery, Goose Creek, SC	68
	Men, Flight A - Net	Roger Newsome, Moncks Corner	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	John Young, Sunset Beach, NC	67
	Men, Flight B - Net	Monte Beebe, Sunset Beach, NC	
	Super Senior - Gross	Greg Wojcik, Okatie, SC	74
	Super Senior - Net	Lenny Levin, Okatie, SC	
		Roger Buckner, Weaverville, NC	67
		David Smith, Travelers Rest, SC	
		Tim McBride, Okatie, SC	72
		Keith Guise, Okatie, SC	
		Arthur Smith, Sullivans Island, SC	65
		Jule Smith, Isle of Palms, SC	
Dec 6	Super Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions, Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (No. 1), Pinehurst, NC		
	Men, Champion - Gross	Jim Pridgen, Jamestown, NC	64
	Men, Champion - Net	Larry Boswell, Jamestown, NC	
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Robbie Snipes, Charlotte, NC	56
	Men, Flight A - Net	Charles Wolff, Charlotte, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Charles Lee, Clayton, NC	68
	Men, Flight B - Net	Tommy Jeffries, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight C - Gross	Linwood MacIlvaine, Greenville, SC	63
	Men, Flight C - Net	Larry Stallcup, Greenville, SC	
		Larry Pace, Oak Island, NC	67
		John Hoerter, Oak Island, NC	
		Ronald Page, Concord, NC	61
		Bill Ferriss, Concord, NC	
		John Livoti, Columbia, SC	71
		Dale Trimberger, Fort Mill, SC	
		Roy Alexander, Hillsborough, NC	61
		Glenn Wright, Pittsboro, NC	

## Senior Four-Ball Tournaments

Date	Site	Champion, City	Score
Dec 13/14	Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions, Pinehurst Resort and Country Club (No. 3/No. 5), Pinehurst, NC	Dennis Helms, Monrow, NC	131
	Men, Champion - Gross	Charlie Moore, North Myrtle Beach, SC	
	Men, Champion - Net	Don Moore, Raleigh, NC	122
	Men, Flight A - Gross	Bobby Creech, Myrtle Beach, SC	
	Men, Flight A - Net	John Bunn, Raleigh, NC	132
	Men, Flight B - Gross	Julian Bunn, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight B - Net	Al Hogan, Myrtle Beach, SC	129
	Men, Flight C - Gross	Linwood Foster, Pawleys Island, SC	
	Men, Flight C - Net	Jim Kirkham, Columbia, SC	133
	Men, Flight D - Gross	Mike Bright, Mt. Pleasant, SC	
	Men, Flight D - Net	Alan Dirk, Sanford, NC	126
	Men, Flight E - Gross	Fred Berman, Sanford, NC	
	Men, Flight E - Net	Calvin Bishop, Chesnee, SC	144
	Men, Flight F - Gross	Bobby Christmas, Spartanburg, SC	
	Men, Flight F - Net	Lanny Correll, Sr., Pawleys Island, SC	128
	Men, Flight G - Gross	Steve Denney, Shallotte, NC	
	Men, Flight H - Gross	Randy Rummage, Charlotte, NC	143
	Men, Flight I - Gross	Ron Shelton, Oak Ridge, NC	
	Men, Flight J - Gross	Ernie Simons, Raleigh, NC	131
	Men, Flight K - Gross	Steve Harris, Raleigh, NC	
	Men, Flight L - Gross	Mickey Coffey, Pawleys Island, SC	147
	Men, Flight M - Gross	Ron Handley, Pawleys Island, SC	
	Men, Flight N - Gross	Marvin Foy, Gastonia, NC	
	Men, Flight O - Gross	Charles Foy, Gastonia, NC	129
	Men, Flight P - Gross	Tony Fowler, Ellenboro, NC	
	Men, Flight Q - Gross	David Holland, Forest City, NC	152
	Men, Flight R - Gross	Robert Tomassetti, Myrtle Beach, SC	
	Men, Flight S - Gross	William Kasten, Sunset Beach, NC	127



**Larry Boswell (left) and Jim Pridgen both of Jamestown, NC are the 1st Gross Champions of the 2011 Super Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions held at the Pinehurst CC Course No. 1.**



**1st Net Champions of the 2011 Super Senior Four-Ball Tournament of Champions are Robbie Snipes of Charlotte, NC (left) and Charles Wolff of Charlotte, NC.**



## 10th TYGA North Carolina Middle School Championship

### Bardin Inn Golf Resort & Club Bardin, NC October 15, 2011

Dillard Drive Middle School of Cary, NC shot a team total of four over par 146 to win the 10th NC Middle School Championship at Bardin Inn GC in Bardin, NC. Dillard Drive's team was represented by eighth grader Eric Bae and sixth grader Jennifer Chang. Bae shot a round of even par 71 to finish in second place in the boys' division and Chang took the girls' title with a round of four over par 75. Finishing in second place was Carolina Day School of Asheville, NC. Carolina Day School was led by the boys' champion John Freeman. Freeman, an eighth grader, shot a three under par 68 to win by three shots.

#### School Results

Dillard Drive Middle, Cary .....	146
Carolina Day , Asheville .....	148
Concord Middle, Concord .....	152
Alexander Graham Middle, Charlotte.....	154
West Pine Middle, Pinehurst.....	156
Daniels Middle, Raleigh .....	158
Arendell Parrott Academy, Kinston .....	159
Ravenscroft, Raleigh.....	161
Erwin Middle, Salisbury .....	164
West Cary Middle, Cary.....	168
St. Mark Catholic, Huntersville .....	176
St. Peter's Catholic, Greenville.....	178
Sparta Middle, Sparta.....	179
St. Thomas More, Chapel Hill .....	182
Southern Middle, Aberdeen .....	184
South Lake Christian, Huntersville.....	194

#### Boys Division

John Freeman, Asheville, NC .....	33-35—68
Eric Bae, Cary, NC.....	36-35—71
Cole Pridgen, Warsaw, NC.....	33-40—73
Stephen Caroll, Concord, NC .....	37-36—73
Ryan Gerard, Raleigh, NC .....	36-37—73
Wesley Simmons, Kinston, NC.....	34-39—73
David Song, Greensboro, NC .....	37-37—74
AJ Beechler, Pinehurst, NC .....	38-36—74
Matt Sharpstene, Cornelius, NC .....	38-38—76
Jimbo Stanley, Raleigh, NC .....	38-38—76
Will Simmons, Charlotte, NC .....	35-41—76
Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks, NC .....	36-41—77
Jared Robinson, Pinehurst, NC .....	40-37—77
Jonathan Brightwell, Charlotte, NC.....	41-37—78
Henry Shimp, Charlotte, NC.....	37-41—78
Cole Curis, Chapel Hill, NC .....	38-40—78
Nicolas Principi, Huntersville, NC .....	38-41—79
Max Wimbrow, Concord, NC .....	41-38—79
Walker Cress, Concord, NC .....	37-42—79
Drew Viney, Pinehurst, NC .....	40-39—79
Michael Freeman, Asheville, NC.....	39-41—80
Logan Shuping, Salisbury, NC.....	37-44—81
Drew Jurs, Cramerton, NC.....	41-40—81

## **Boys Division (continued)**

Adam Alfieri, Chapel Hill, NC .....	40-42—82
Benjamin Crow, Pinehurst, NC.....	41-41—82
Hardy Hogan, Raleigh, NC.....	38-44—82
Nicholas Lyerly, Salisbury, NC.....	40-43—83
Logan Warren, Mt. Holly, NC.....	41-42—83
Jack Massie, Cary, NC .....	42-41—83
Alexander Scott, Raleigh, NC.....	44-40—84
Anderson Algeyer, Pinehurst, NC.....	40-44—84
Sam Thompson, Raleigh, NC .....	42-42—84
Thomas Garbee, Asheville, NC .....	42-42—84
Brandon Harrell, Pinehurst, NC.....	42-43—85
Timmy Leonard, Cary, NC.....	43-42—85
Michael Childress, Salisbury, NC.....	45-41—86
Harrison Hall, State Road, NC.....	44-42—86
Nicolas Loy, Greenville, NC.....	41-45—86
Brad Dawson, Pinehurst, NC.....	45-41—86
Marshall Leonard, Kinston, NC.....	43-43—86
Candler Rice, Asheville, NC.....	45-41—86
Jake Haynes, Lincolnton, NC .....	41-46—87
Walker Simas, Charlotte, NC.....	44-43—87
Sean Chang, Aberdeen, NC .....	45-42—87
Dylan Wooten, Sparta, NC.....	41-47—88
Warrington Riley, Raleigh, NC .....	40-48—88
Bryson Sprinkle, Salisbury, NC .....	45-45—90
Hunter Maines, Sparta, NC .....	47-44—91
David Cho, Chapel Hill, NC .....	40-51—91
Nic Brown, Greenville, NC .....	44-48—92
Matthew Guo, Clemmons, NC.....	46-47—93
Gordon Brann, Apex, NC.....	53-42—95
Tanner Rutherford, Sparta, NC .....	48-47—95
Evan Crook, Huntersville, NC .....	48-47—95
Lawson Galloway, Charlotte, NC .....	52-44—96
Connor Holleran, Huntersville, NC .....	50-47—97
Matthew Walters, Aberdeen, NC .....	46-51—97
Ethan Sawyers, Huntersville, NC .....	50-49—99
Nash Stewart, Huntersville, NC.....	52-50—102
John Vance, Chapel Hill, NC .....	49-55—104
Garrett Massengill, Cary, NC.....	52-54—106
Parker Eason, Greenville, NC .....	56-55—111
Thomas Woods, Aberdeen, NC.....	57-69—126
Jonathan Kenzel, Aberdeen, NC .....	72-74—146
Chase Tickle, Raleigh, NC.....	WDI
Joel Mire, Fairview, NC.....	WD
Will Tamplin, Fairview, NC.....	WD
Austin Bruder, Fairview, NC .....	WD

## **Girls Division**

Jennifer Chang, Cary, NC .....	34-41—75
Amy Wooten, Clinton, N .....	39-39—78
Abby Parsons, Pinehurst, NC.....	46-46—92
Kathryn Carson, Mooresville, NC .....	54-52—106
Jacqueline Kirsch, Chapel Hill, NC .....	66-59—125
Stacy McDearmon, Aberdeen, NC.....	69-68—137
Karie Shields, Albemarle, NC.....	81-77—158
Nella Rouse, Chapel Hill, NC .....	WD
Destiny Griffin, Aberdeen, NC .....	WD



## Tarheel Youth Golf Association Tournaments (TYGA) (North Carolina Juniors Only)

### Mar 19 3rd Jimmy Anderson Junior Invitational Jacksonville Country Club, Jacksonville, NC

Emily Brooks of Chapel Hill, NC and Andrew Decker of Greenville, NC each won their division in the third annual Jimmy Anderson Junior Invitational hosted by Jacksonville Country Club in Jacksonville, NC. This annual 36-hole junior tournament was created in 2009 by the junior golf alumni of Jacksonville Country Club in honor of their long time teacher and friend, Jimmy Anderson. The 102-player field consisted of junior golfers from North and South Carolina.

Brooks, a high school junior, followed her first round of 74 with a four over par 76 to finish with a two day total of 150 and a six shot victory. Finishing tied for second at 156 were Casey Ward of Chapel Hill, NC, Tara Simmons of Goldsboro, NC and Sarah Bae of Cary, NC, the 2010 Jimmy Anderson Junior girls' champion. Brooks began her final round with a couple of pars and finished her first nine holes with a one over par 37. On the back side, Brooks bogeyed number ten, but then rolled off a string of six pars before finishing with two bogeys on the challenging 17th and 18th holes. The victory was Brooks' first in the past 12 months.

Decker, a high school senior, defended his 2010 victory in the Jimmy Anderson Junior and finished with a two day total of five under par 139. Grant Houser of Holly Springs, NC shot a round of three under par 69, the low round of the day, and finished in second place at one under par 143. Alone in third place was Taylor Coalson of Dobson, NC who finished three over par at 147. Eric Bae of Cary, NC, the 2010 NC Boys' 13 and under state champion, finished in fourth place with a total of four over par 148. Home town favorite, Reggie Crews, Jr. of Jacksonville, NC finished in fifth place at five over par 149. Decker's final round was text book golf playing the first 16 holes with two birdies and 14 pars before ending with two bogeys to finish with a round of even par.

Boys Division - 1st	Andrew Decker, Greenville	139
Boys Division - 2nd	Grant Houser, Holly Springs	143
Boys Division - 3rd	Taylor Coalson, Dobson	147
Girls Division - 1st	Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill	150
Girls Division - 2nd	Casey Ward, Chapel Hill	156
Girls Division - 2nd	Tara Simmons, Goldsboro	156
Girls Division - 2nd	Sarah Bae, Cary	156

### Apr 4 5th NC High School Invitational Treyburn Country Club, Durham, NC

#### Team Results

1st Place	Leesville Road HS, Raleigh.....	313
2nd Place	Forestview HS, Gastonia .....	325
3rd Place	Broughton HS, Raleigh.....	334
4th Place	Christ School, Arden.....	337
5th Place	Westchester Academy, High Point.....	337
6th Place	Williams HS, Burlington.....	341
7th Place	Forsyth Country Day, Lewisville.....	343
8th Place	Northern Guilford HS, Greensboro.....	347
9th Place	Ravenscroft, Raleigh.....	349
10th Place	Trinity School, Durham .....	354
11th Place	The Elon School, Elon .....	355
12th Place	West Montgomery HS, Mt. Gilead .....	360

#### Top 10 Individual Results

Grayson Murray, Raleigh .....	37-36—73
William Register, Burlington.....	38-39—77
Jonathan Dianni, High Point .....	37-40—77
Zach Seabolt, Raleigh.....	36-41—77
Cory Sciupider, Etowah.....	39-38—77
Michael Hocker, Chapel Hill .....	38-40—78
Bill Marlowe, Raleigh .....	41-37—78
Davis Womble, High Point .....	41-38—79
Will Long, Gastonia .....	43-36—79
Colin McKenna, Greensboro.....	36-43—79

<b>Jun 13</b>	<b>Bentwinds Country Club, Fuquay-Varina, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Nick Dawson, Indian Trail	74	
Boys 14-15	Timothy Conover, Holly Springs	72	
Boys 12-13	Christian Park, Cary	73	
Girls 14-18	Maggie Denny, Chapel Hill	79	
Girls 11 & Under*	Chris Kim, Cary	37	
<b>Jun 14</b>	<b>Cedarbrook Country Club, Elkin, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Tyler Atkins, Jamestown	77	
Boys 14-15	Salah Sayess, Statesville	80	
Boys 12-13	Stephen Carroll, Concord	79	
Boys 11 & Under*	Andrew Johnson, Millers Creek	28	
Girls 14-18	Mary-Frances Hall, State Road	84	
<b>Jun 14</b>	<b>Coharie Country Club, Clinton, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	James Bruns, Fayetteville	76	
Boys 14-15	Ryan Whalen, Stella	82	
Boys 12-13	Blake Taylor, Atkinson	75	
Boys 11 & Under*	Brady Hooks, Clayton	25	
Girls 14-18	Morgan Schultz, Raleigh	81	
<b>Jun 28</b>	<b>Magnolia Greens Golf Club, Leland, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Edward Thomas, Cameron	73	
Boys 14-15	Eugene Middleton, Wilmington	76	
Boys 12-13	Blake Taylor, Atkinson	75	
Boys 11 & Under*	Connor Moore, Durham	32	
Girls 12-18	Madison Thompson, Wilmington	81	
Girls 11 & Under*	Sarah Funderburg, Wilmington	26	
<b>Jun 28</b>	<b>Stoney Creek Golf Club, Stoney Creel, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Caleb Keck, Reidsville	73^	
Boys 14-15	Michael Walters, Pleasant Garden	76	
Boys 12-13	Kevin Sowinski, Greensboro	72	
Boys 11 & Under*	Chris Kim, Cary	34	
Girls 14-18	Jessica Kittelberger, Raleigh	76	
^ Winner on 2nd playoff hole.			
<b>Jun 29</b>	<b>Goldsboro Golf Course, Goldsboro, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Edward Thomas, Cameron	71	
Boys 14-15	Nick Adams, Goldsboro	71	
Boys 12-13	Wesley Simmons, Goldsboro	68	
Boys 11 & Under*	Nicholas Loy, Greenville	38	
Girls 14-18	Casey Potter, Wilson	101	
<b>Jun 30</b>	<b>Gates Four Country Club, Fayetteville, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Zac Lewis, Sanford	71	
Boys 14-15	Alex McFadyen, Fayetteville	75	
Boys 12-13	Alexander Scott, Raleigh	84	
Girls 14-18	Maris Daquil-Kawabe, Fayetteville	89	
<b>Jun 30</b>	<b>Henderson Country Club, Henderson, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Micah Alexander, Durham	77	
Boys 14-15	Alex Paoloni, Cary	74	
Boys 12-13	Christian Park, Cary	79	
Boys 11 & Under*	Connor Moore, Durham	33	
Girls 14-18	Amanda Levy, Zebulon	79	
<b>Jul 5</b>	<b>River Run Country Club, Davidson, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Troy Beaver, Salisbury	70	
Boys 14-15	Blake Fiest, Huntersville	72	
Boys 12-13	Davis Richards, China Grove	74	
Girls 14-18	Isabella Rusher, Salisbury	79	
<b>Jul 6</b>	<b>Cedar Rock Country Club, Lenoir, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Hayden Bandy, Conover	76	
Boys 14-15	Alston Taylor, Lincolnton	80	
Boys 12-13	Dylon Wooton, Sparta	79	
Boys 11 & Under*	Andrew Johnson, Millers Creek	23	
Girls 14-18	Bethany Galloway, Charlotte	92	

**Jul 6      TYGA Par 3 Shoot-Out**  
**Pinewild Country Club (Azalea), Pinehurst, NC**

**Shoot-Out Results**

1st Place	Andrew Kennedy, Winston Salem
2nd Place	Wesley Conover, Holly Springs
3rd Place	Amy Wooten, Clinton
4th Place	Kyle Austin, Mebane
5th Place	Ryan Gerard, Raleigh
6th Place	Micah Alexander, Durham
7th Place	Craig Dunn, Sanford
8th Place	Mary-Frances Hall, State Road
9th Place	Timothy Conover, Holly Springs
10th Place	Davis Richards, China Grove
11th Place	Brennan Wyatt, Mebane

**Qualifying Results**

Boys 16-18	Micah Alexander, Durham	47
Boys 14-15	Kyle Austin, Mebane	50
Boys 12-13	Davis Richards, China Grove	55
Boys 11 & Under	Ryan Gerard, Raleigh	55
Girls 14-15	Mary-Frances Hall, State Road	55@
Girls 11-13	Amy Wooten, Clinton	55

*@ Winner of closest to the hole contest*

**Jul 7      Pilot Knob Golf Club, Mt. Airy, NC**

Boys 16-18	Andrew Carowan, Lewisville	73
Boys 14-15	Jordan Vogler, Pilot Mountain	72
Boys 12-13	Dylon Wooten, Sparta	82^
Boys 11 & Under*	Landon Barnes, Pilot Mountain	25
Girls 12-18	Danielle Haizlip, Statesville	84

*^ Winner in a playoff.*

**Jul 7      Sanford Golf Course, Sanford, NC**

Boys 16-18	Jeremy Kilgore, Greensboro	36#
Boys 14-15	Patrick Jahn, Cary	77
Boys 12-13	Dalton Maudlin, Sanford	38#
Boys 11 & Under*	Chris Kim, Cary	35^
Girls 12-18	Elizabeth Ewing, Greensboro	44#

*# Shortened to 9 holes due to weather. ^ Winner in playoff.*

**Jul 8      Lake Hickory Country Club (Catawba Springs), Hickory, NC**

Boys 16-18	Kyle Gee, Lewisville	70
Boys 14-15	Nathan Curry, Lexington	80
Boys 12-13	Nathan Hawkins, Lexington	36
Girls 14-18	Rachel Jones, Asheboro	41#

*# Shortened to 9 holes due to weather.*

**Jul 11      Chapel Hill Country Club, Chapel Hill, NC**

Boys 16-18	Blaine Nichols, Waxhaw	73
Boys 14-15	Alex Paoloni, Cary	73
Boys 12-13	Jared Crouch, Cary	75
Boys 11 & Under*	Chris Kim, Cary	35
Girls 14-18	Kendra Dalton, Wake Forest	80

**Jul 12      Meadowbrook Golf Club, Rutherford, NC**

Boys 16-18	James Fleetwood, Bostic	75
Boys 14-15	Micah Thomas, Stanley	92
Boys 12-13	Brady Childers, Granite Falls	92
Girls 14-18	Rebecca Mirovich, Mount Pleasant	81

**Jul 14      Siler City Country Club, Siler City, NC**

Boys 16-18	Jeremy Kilgore, Greensboro	72
Boys 14-15	Zachary Chapman, Raleigh	77
Boys 12-13	Kevin Sowinski, Cary	75
Boys 11 & Under*	Porter Sharpe, Burlington	22
Girls 12-18	Erin Moore, Westfield	99
Girls 11 & Under*	Gina Kim, Chapel Hill	33^

*^ Winner in playoff.*

<b>Jul 16</b>	<b>St. James Plantation (Member's), Southport, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	PJ Kester, Wrightsville Beach	75
Boys 14-15	Jordan Vogler, Pilot Mountain	74
Boys 12-13	Wesley Simmons, Pilot Mountain	74^
Boys 11 & Under*	George Austria, Leland	23
Girls 14-18	Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead	75
Girls 12-13	Katy Flax, Wilmington	85
Girls 11 & Under*	Sarah Funderburg, Wilmington	26
<i>^ Winner on 1st playoff hole.</i>		
<b>Jul 18</b>	<b>Castle Bay Golf Club, Hampstead, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Spencer Cogrove, Wilmington	69
Boys 14-15	Jacob Diab, Wilmington	74
Boys 12-13	Alexander Scott, Raleigh	74
Boys 11 & Under*	Georgia Austria, Leland	23
Girls 14-18	Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead	77
Girls 12-13	Katy Flax, Wilmington	83
Girls 11 & Under*	Sarah Funderburg, Wilmington	29
<b>Jul 18</b>	<b>Indian Valley Golf Club, Burlington, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Mitchell Ellis, Greensboro	70
Boys 14-15	Bradley Anderton, Wake Forest	79
Boys 12-13	Chase Yuan, Chapel Hill	81
Boys 11 & Under*	Chris Kim, Cary	32
Girls 14-18	Lily Crane, Jamestown	80
Girls 11 & Under*	Jennifer Chang, Cary	32
<b>Jul 19</b>	<b>Wilmington Golf Club, Wilmington, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Caleb Keck, Reidsville	69
Boys 14-15	Garrett Wickline, Beulaville	74
Boys 12-13	Landon Latterson, Supply	71
Girls 14-18	Shelby Osiecki, New Bern	77^
Girls 12-13	Katy Flax, Wilmington	86^
Girls 11 & Under*	Sarah Funderburg, Wilmington	30
<i>^ Winner in playoff.</i>		
<b>Jul 20</b>	<b>Brook Valley Country Club, Greenville, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Bryce Young, New Bern	84
Boys 14-15	Bryce Hendrix, Greenville	76
Boys 12-13	Logan Zimarino, Swansboro	77
Boys 11 & Under*	Nicholas Loy, Greenville	27
Girls 14-18	Shelby Osiecki	77
<b>Jul 20</b>	<b>Pine Brook Country Club, Winston-Salem, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Edward Thomas, Cameron	66
Boys 14-15	Jonathon Davis, Advance	72
Boys 12-13	Kevin Sowinski, Hickory	75
Boys 11 & Under*	Zach Brown, Advance	34
Girls 12-18	Kristy Ingram, Winston Salem	75
<b>Aug 1</b>	<b>Lochmere Golf Club, Cary, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Matthew Wright, Winston Salem	71
Boys 14-15	Chase Wilson, Cary	74
Boys 12-13	Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks	74
Boys 11 & Under*	Brady Hooks, Clayton	28
Girls 14-18	Nicole Keyser, Cary	79
Girls 12-13	Rhea Bhatia, Wake Forest	81
<b>Aug 2</b>	<b>Monroe Country Club, Monroe, NC</b>	
Boys 16-18	Jackson Tucker, Matthews	80
Boys 14-15	Alston Taylor, Lincolnton	81^
Boys 12-13	Alex Jackson, Waxhaw	74
Boys 11 & Under*	Holden Sailors, Nebo	19
Girls 12-18	Lacy Mirovich, Mount Pleasant	86^
<i>^ Winner in a playoff.</i>		

<b>Aug 2</b>	<b>River Ridge Golf Club, Raleigh, NC</b>		
Boys 16-18	Houston Stodghill, Holly Springs	69	
Boys 14-15	Timothy Conover, Holly Springs	72	
Boys 12-13	Patrick Stephenson, Four Oaks	76^	
Boys 11 & Under*	Connor Moore, Durham	35	

<sup>^</sup> Winner on 5th playoff hole.

<b>Aug 18</b>	<b>11th TYGA Tournament of Champions</b>		
	<b>Pine Brook Country Club, Winston-Salem, NC</b>		
Boys Overall	Edward Thomas, Cameron	144	
Boys 16-18	Edward Thomas, Cameron	144	
Boys 14-15	Timothy Conover, Holly Springs	146	
Boys 12-13	Wesley Simmons, Goldsboro	143	
Boys 11 & Under	Connor Moore, Durham	70	
Girls 12-18	Kristi Ingram, Winston Salem	149^	

<sup>^</sup> Winner on 3rd playoff hole.

**Oct 8/9 2nd TYGA State Championship**  
**Sapona Country Club, Lexington, NC**

It took extra holes, but Emily Brooks of Chapel Hill went the extra distance and captured the girls' title in the TYGA State Championship in a playoff. Brooks, a high school senior, finished with a two day total of 153 on the par 71 Sapona CC golf course. Brooks defeated Evelyn Dole of Raleigh and Emily Stinson of Charlotte on number ten, the first playoff hole. Finishing tied for fourth at 154 was Sarah Bae, the NC Junior Girls' champion, of Cary and Tara Simmons of Goldsboro.

Tanner Owen of High Point won the boys' division by seven shots finishing with a two day total of five under par 137. Owen, a high school sophomore, was the only player to finish the tournament under par. Finishing tied for second at two over par 142 were Tanner Gross of High Point, Alex Nianouris of Salisbury, Benjamin Griffin of Chapel Hill and Carter Jenkins of Raleigh.

Boys Division - 1st	Tanner Owen, High Point	137
Boys Division - 2nd	Alex Nianouris, Salisbury, NC	144
Boys Division - 2nd	Benjamin Griffin, Chapel Hill	144
Boys Division - 2nd	Tanner Gross, High Point	144
Boys Division - 2nd	Carter Jenkins, Raleigh	144
Girls Division - 1st	Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill	^153
Girls Division - 2nd	Evelyn Dole, Raleigh	153
Girls Division - 2nd	Emily Stinson, Charlotte	153

<sup>^</sup> Winner on 1st playoff hole.

**Nov 5/6 TYGA Team Championship**  
**Seven Lakes Country Club, West End, NC**

Open Division (Boys & Girls)	<b>Bushwood All-Stars</b>	289
	Will Blalock, Gastonia	
	Will Long, Gastonia	
	Victor Wiggins, Gastonia	

Girls' Only Division	<b>Daddies' Little Girls</b>	311
	Hannah Craver, Winston Salem	
	Emily Brooks, Chapel Hill	
	Mary Katherine Donovan, Hampstead	

*Best 2 scores of the three are used for the team score in each of two rounds of play*

\* after a division name indicates Modified Stableford points format.



## Bylaws of the Carolinians Golf Association

### Article I

#### Name

The name of the organization is Carolinians Golf Association (hereinafter "Association").

### Article II

#### Membership

**Section 1. Qualification for Regular Membership.** Membership in the Association shall be open to any organized golf club in North Carolina and South Carolina, whether or not incorporated, which endorses the objects of the Association, abides by its Articles of Incorporation, bylaws and such rules and regulations as may be established from time to time, and subscribes to its handicapping system for all of its members. As used herein, "any organized golf club" means a permanent club composed of at least 25 individual dues-paying members who are admitted as members by an appropriate committee chosen by members, and who manage their own affairs through officers and committees whom they select. Such clubs shall operate regularly at one golf course of not less than nine holes which its members have the right to play, but said club need not control the golf course where it plays. Not more than one club may operate regularly at one facility.

**Section 2. Qualification for Associate Membership.** An Associate Member is a golf facility that does not meet the general membership requirements, which does not have members, and does not provide or subscribe to any handicapping system. An Associate Member club shall apply for membership in the Association, abide by its Article of Incorporation, Bylaws, and such rules and regulations as may be established from time to time by the Executive Committee. An Associate Member which establishes a membership program, permits "any organized golf club" to use its facility, or provides or subscribes to any handicapping system shall immediately terminate its Associate Member status.

**Section 3. Qualification for Affiliate Membership.** An Affiliate Member is an organized golf club that otherwise meets the qualifications for regular membership, that does not operate regularly at any golf course, and that complies with all other requirements as may be approved by the Executive Committee from time to time. All Affiliate Memberships automatically shall terminate at the end of each calendar year and shall be subject to reinstatement annually by approval of the Executive Committee.

**Section 4. Qualification for Virtual Membership.** A virtual member is a club comprised of individuals who had no prior affiliation and a majority of the recruiting and sign up of the membership is done by solicitation to the public (e.g., newspaper, Internet).

**Section 5 Application for Membership.** Applications for membership shall be made in writing to the Executive Director of the Association in such form and accompanied by such information as the Executive Director deems necessary for action by the Executive Committee on such application. Dues for one (1) full year shall accompany the application.

**Section 6. Election to Membership.** Election to membership shall be by vote of the Executive Committee at any regular or special meeting.

**Section 7. Suspension or Expulsion of Members.** Except as provided in Section 7 (Dues) below, a member may be suspended or expelled from the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all members of the Executive Committee, provided such member be given an opportunity to be heard after due notice of the reasons for the proposed suspension or expulsion. Any member suspended or expelled by the vote of the Executive Committee may appeal the decision to the delegates at the next annual meeting of the Association or any special meeting called for the purpose of hearing such appeal.

**Section 8. Dues.** The Executive Committee shall fix the annual dues, which shall be payable prior to the Annual Meeting of the Association. Individual members of member clubs whose dues are not paid by that time shall be barred from entering all Association events during the period of delinquency. Any members whose annual dues are unpaid at the end of the fiscal year shall be dropped automatically from membership in the Association. Reinstatement of such member may occur upon an application for reinstatement, payment of a reinstatement fee equivalent to the dues of the year of reinstatement, and reinstatement by a majority vote of the Executive Committee.

### Article III

#### Membership Meeting

**Section 1. Annual Meeting.** The Annual Meeting of the Association shall be held at such date, time and place set by the Executive Committee. Such meeting must be held within one hundred twenty (120) days of the end of the fiscal year and at least twenty (20) days written notice thereof must be given to all members. The order of business shall be as

follows: 1. Minutes of previous meeting. 2. Treasurer's report. 3. Committee reports. 4. Executive Director's report. 5. President's report. 6. Old and new business. 7. Election of executive committeemen. 8. Adjournment.

**Section 2. Special Meetings.** A special meeting of the Association may be held on call of the President or by written request directed to the Secretary and signed by a majority of the Executive Committee, provided that at least fourteen (14) days written notice thereof is given to each member. Such notice shall contain a statement of the purposes of the subject meeting.

**Section 3. Representation.** At all meetings of the Association, each member shall be entitled to be represented by two (2) voting delegates, who must be present in person and be resident members in good standing of the respective member club. The appointment of the delegates shall be certified to in advance of the meetings by their respective club secretaries, and all credentials must be presented at or before the meeting to the Executive Director of the Association. In the event that the Executive Director should fail to receive in writing a certified list of the delegates from any club, then the members of that club present at the meeting may elect or nominate two (2) delegates. In the event that one of the delegates certified by the club secretary is unable to attend the meeting, the remaining certified delegate may appoint any of their resident club members in good standing, present at the meeting, to fill their quota. Members of all member clubs shall be entitled to attend all meetings of the Association and take part in the discussion of all subjects which may arise. Only voting delegates are empowered to vote and these delegates must be present in person.

**Section 4. Quorum.** At any meeting of the Association, five (5) member clubs represented in person by at least one voting delegate shall constitute a quorum.

## **Article IV** **Executive Committee**

**Section 1. General Powers and Duties.** The management of affairs, property and policies of the Association shall be vested in the Executive Committee.

**Section 2. Number, Term and Qualification.** The Executive Committee shall consist of twelve (12) regular committeemen, and all officers of the Association shall serve as ex officio members of the Executive Committee. The officers shall serve terms on the Executive Committee concurrent with the terms of their respective offices. All regular committeemen shall serve terms of four years, three of which terms shall commence at each annual meeting of the Association.

The regular committeemen are to represent six (6) member clubs from North Carolina and six (6) member clubs from South Carolina. All members of the Executive Committee shall be resident members in good standing of member clubs of the Association. Each member of the Executive Committee, whether regular or ex officio of the Association, shall have one vote on all matters to come before the Executive Committee.

**Section 3. Election and Removal.** Regular committeemen shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association. Should a committeeman resign, or for any reason be unable to fulfill the duties of his office, the Executive Committee may elect his successor for his remaining term of office. Committeemen may be removed from office by a vote of a majority of the voting delegates present at an annual or special meeting of the Association.

**Section 4. Meetings.** The Annual Meeting of the Executive Committee shall be held immediately preceding the Annual Meeting of the Association. In addition, special meetings may be held on the call of the President, provided that at least fourteen (14) days notice thereof is given to each committeeman and the purpose of the meeting is set forth in said notice.

**Section 5. Manner of Acting.** Unless otherwise required under the provisions of these bylaws, the act of a majority of the members of the Executive Committee present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Executive Committee. Action taken by a majority of the members of the Executive Committee without a meeting is nevertheless Executive Committee action, if written consent to the action is signed by all members of the Executive Committee then holding office and filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the Executive Committee, whether done before or after the action so taken.

**Section 6. Quorum.** At any meeting of the Executive Committee, seven (7) members present in person shall constitute a quorum.

**Section 7. Term Limits.** A member of the Executive Committee may be re-elected for multiple terms. No member of the Executive Committee shall serve for more than twenty-four (24) consecutive years, including any years in which such person may serve as an officer of the Association. The provisions of this Section 7 shall apply to members of the Executive Committee whose first term begins on or after January 1, 2002.

## **Article V** **Officers**

**Section 1. Designation.** The officers of the Association shall consist of a President, the Immediate Past President, a Vice President, a Secretary, a Treasurer, an Executive Director and a General Counsel.

**Section 2. Election, Term and Succession.** The President and Vice President of the Association shall be elected at alternate Annual Meetings of the Executive Committee for two year terms and may not succeed themselves in office. The Secretary and Treasurer of the Association shall be elected each year at the Annual Meeting of the Executive Committee. Should the President resign or for any reason be unable to fulfill the duties of his office, the Vice President shall succeed to the Presidency immediately. Should the Vice President, the Secretary or the Treasurer resign or for any reason be unable to fulfill the duties of office, the Executive Committee shall elect from its membership a successor to serve until the next Annual Meeting. The Executive Director and the General Counsel shall be elected by, retained by and serve at the will of the Executive Committee. The Immediate Past President shall serve a two (2) year term concurrent with the term of the President. If either or both of the Immediate Past President or Vice President positions is vacated, the Executive Committee may elect from its membership a successor or successors to serve until the next annual meeting.

**Section 3. Powers and Duties.** The President shall preside at all meetings of the Association and of the Executive Committee, have general supervision and management of the affairs of the Association, appoint such special committees as may be found desirable and necessary, make reports to the Executive Committee and members, and perform all such other duties as are incident to this office or are properly required of him by the Executive Committee.

The Vice President shall serve as chairman of any committee primarily responsible for the conducting of competitive events and shall perform the duties of the President in his absence.

The Secretary, unless such duties are delegated by the Executive Committee to the Executive Director, shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Association and of the Executive Committee, give notice of such meetings, and perform such duties as the President and Executive Committee require of him.

The Treasurer shall serve as chairman of the Finance Committee and shall perform such duties as the President and Executive Committee may require of him.

The Executive Director shall maintain the Association books and records, have the power to collect and disburse funds belonging to the Association under the direction of the President and the Executive Committee, and perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the President and the Executive Committee.

The General Counsel shall advise the Executive Committee and the Association on legal matters.

## **Article VI** **Rules of Golf and Tournaments**

**Section 1. Rules of Golf.** The Rules of Golf, as established by the United States Golf Association, and all changes and amendments as may be adopted from time to time by said Association shall be the acknowledged authority and shall govern all play in all events of the Association, subject to such exceptions as may be set forth in rules and regulations promulgated by the Executive Committee or duly appointed committees of the Association.

**Section 2. Committees.** The President, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee, may establish and appoint such committees as may be necessary to supervise the conduct of tournaments sponsored by the Association. Such committees shall have the power to promulgate rules and regulations governing eligibility, format and conduct of such tournaments, provided such rules and regulations are not in conflict with any action of the Executive Committee.

**Section 3. Championship Trophies.** Championship trophies shall be maintained by the Association and custody thereof be given to the member club which the winner represents.

**Section 4. Eligibility to Participate in Championship Events.** An individual must be a legal resident of either North Carolina or South Carolina to be eligible to participate in the Association's Championship tournaments. An individual's voter registration location shall determine his or her legal residence.

## **Article VII** **Fiscal Year**

The fiscal year of the Association shall be from January 1 to December 31.

## **Article VIII** **Non-Profit Organization**

The Association is a non-profit organization, no part of the capital or net earnings of which shall inure to the benefit of any member or any private individual. Upon the dissolution of the Association, the assets shall be distributed to the United States Golf Association, provided it is then in existence and is then exempt from taxation under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, and if not, for one or more exempt purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, or shall be distributed to the federal government, or to a state or local government, for a public purpose. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by a court of competent jurisdiction in the county in which the principal office of the Association is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as the said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

## **Article IX** **Amendments**

The Executive Committee shall have the power to amend the bylaws of this Association.

## Contact Information You Can Use

Carolinias Golf Association (CGA) .....	<a href="http://www.caroliniasgolf.org">www.caroliniasgolf.org</a> .....	910-673-1000
Carolinias Golf Association - Fax .....		910-673-1001
Dr. Leon Lucas, CGA Agronomist.....		919-779-3241
South Carolina Golf Association (SCGA) .....	<a href="http://www.scgolf.org">www.scgolf.org</a> .....	803-732-9311
Women's South Carolina Golf Association (WSCGA) .....	<a href="http://www.wscga.org">www.wscga.org</a> .....	803-757-4653
Carolinias PGA (CPGA) .....	<a href="http://www.carolinias.pga.com">www.carolinias.pga.com</a> .....	336-398-2742
Golfnet, Inc. .....	<a href="http://www.golfnet.com">www.golfnet.com</a> .....	800-875-7888
Carolinias Golf Magazine - Editorial .....		910-673-1000
Carolinias Golf Magazine - Advertising (Hour Media) .....		248-691-1800
Carolinias Golf Course Superintendents Association.....	<a href="http://www.cgcsa.org">www.cgcsa.org</a> .....	800-476-4272
United States Golf Association (USGA) .....	<a href="http://www.usga.org">www.usga.org</a> .....	908-234-2300
USGA Shop .....	<a href="http://www.usgashop.com">www.usgashop.com</a> .....	888-920-8742
National Golf Foundation.....	<a href="http://www.ngf.org">www.ngf.org</a> .....	888-275-4643
PGA of America .....	<a href="http://www.pga.com">www.pga.com</a> .....	561-624-8400
PGA Tour .....	<a href="http://www.pgatour.com">www.pgatour.com</a> .....	904-285-3700
Ladies PGA.....	<a href="http://www.lpga.com">www.lpga.com</a> .....	904-274-6200
Golf Course Superintendents Association of America .....	<a href="http://www.gcsaa.org">www.gcsaa.org</a> .....	800-472-7878
American Society of Golf Course Architects.....	<a href="http://www.asgca.org">www.asgca.org</a> .....	262-786-5960
National Club Association.....	<a href="http://www.nationalclub.org">www.nationalclub.org</a> .....	202-822-9822
Club Managers Association of America .....	<a href="http://www.cmaa.org">www.cmaa.org</a> .....	703-739-9500
Tarheel Youth Golf Association (TYGA).....	<a href="http://www.tyga.org">www.tyga.org</a> .....	910-673-1000





**CGA**  
**P.O. Box 319**  
**West End, NC**  
**[www.carolinasmagolf.org](http://www.carolinasmagolf.org)**  
**910-673-1000**